

07/07/18



KERRY TRENT HAGGARD
with
J. RANDALL MURPHY

1
00:00:25,040 --> 00:00:19,560

[Music]

2
00:00:28,630 --> 00:00:25,050

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,709 --> 00:00:28,640

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:35,990 --> 00:00:33,719

here's gene Steinberg our guest coughs

5
00:00:38,060 --> 00:00:36,000

Jay Randall Murphy and some people have

6
00:00:40,580 --> 00:00:38,070

asked me whether I'm making a permanent

7
00:00:42,440 --> 00:00:40,590

decision with regard to the co-host and

8
00:00:44,660 --> 00:00:42,450

I will say that Randall's gonna be a big

9
00:00:46,010 --> 00:00:44,670

part of what we do in the future but

10
00:00:49,040 --> 00:00:46,020

right now we're not announcing anything

11
00:00:51,979 --> 00:00:49,050

so we'll see how we decide that in a way

12
00:00:54,139 --> 00:00:51,989

he gets great reaction to last week's

13
00:00:57,080 --> 00:00:54,149

episode and this week we've got

14

00:01:01,279 --> 00:00:57,090

something interesting and it has a lot

15

00:01:03,650 --> 00:01:01,289

of nuances to it so we have Kerry Trent

16

00:01:06,770 --> 00:01:03,660

Hagar he's co-author with Johnny Dale

17

00:01:09,500 --> 00:01:06,780

Cochrane is second no relationship to

18

00:01:15,370 --> 00:01:09,510

that Johnny Cochran from California late

19

00:01:18,530 --> 00:01:15,380

lawyer is called traveller published by

20

00:01:21,200 --> 00:01:18,540

flying disk press our old friend Philip

21

00:01:23,960 --> 00:01:21,210

mantel and it's an interesting story

22

00:01:24,469 --> 00:01:23,970

which I guess is fiction is that right

23

00:01:29,499 --> 00:01:24,479

Kerry

24

00:01:33,740 --> 00:01:29,509

well traveller is historical fiction the

25

00:01:36,499 --> 00:01:33,750

1897 sections are based as closely as I

26

00:01:38,810 --> 00:01:36,509

could get them on the historical

27

00:01:43,429 --> 00:01:38,820

happenings of what happened April 17

28

00:01:46,609 --> 00:01:43,439

1897 the 1997 sections are totally

29

00:01:49,639 --> 00:01:46,619

fictional that were made up by John and

30

00:01:52,460 --> 00:01:49,649

myself is this kind of like a time jump

31

00:01:54,800 --> 00:01:52,470

sort of story then yes it goes back and

32

00:01:58,609 --> 00:01:54,810

forth for a hundred years what happened

33

00:02:02,420 --> 00:01:58,619

was this girl reporter in Gainesville

34

00:02:05,240 --> 00:02:02,430

Texas of 1997 finds the ancient

35

00:02:08,540 --> 00:02:05,250

newspaper article the original actual

36

00:02:12,949 --> 00:02:08,550

newspaper article and her editor sends

37

00:02:13,910 --> 00:02:12,959

her over to Aurora to find out what the

38

00:02:16,550 --> 00:02:13,920

story

39

00:02:19,400 --> 00:02:16,560

find out where this alien is buried and

40

00:02:22,520 --> 00:02:19,410

then we do a lot of flashbacks in the

41

00:02:25,400 --> 00:02:22,530

novel to 1897 when the event actually

42

00:02:27,770 --> 00:02:25,410

happened so you're proceeding under the

43

00:02:32,449 --> 00:02:27,780

assumption here that would ever happen

44

00:02:34,880 --> 00:02:32,459

in 1897 did involve an extraterrestrial

45

00:02:36,110 --> 00:02:34,890

oh absolutely I believe that

46

00:02:38,780 --> 00:02:36,120

wholeheartedly

47

00:02:42,830 --> 00:02:38,790

I believe that early in the morning on

48

00:02:45,290 --> 00:02:42,840

April 17 1897 a single alien vessel

49

00:02:48,110 --> 00:02:45,300

crashed into the water tower and Aurora

50

00:02:50,090 --> 00:02:48,120

Texas and died I believe that they

51
00:02:52,880 --> 00:02:50,100
buried him in the local cemetery because

52
00:02:55,070 --> 00:02:52,890
the good town spoke of the time knew

53
00:02:57,440 --> 00:02:55,080
that was the only thing the only right

54
00:03:00,530 --> 00:02:57,450
thing they could do and I believe that

55
00:03:03,259 --> 00:03:00,540
the remainder of his craft was dumped

56
00:03:06,530 --> 00:03:03,269
down a well a few years later and then

57
00:03:09,080 --> 00:03:06,540
it was the well was cleaned out in 1957

58
00:03:11,479 --> 00:03:09,090
but yes I believe it wholeheartedly that

59
00:03:13,759 --> 00:03:11,489
the incident happened well you know it's

60
00:03:15,979 --> 00:03:13,769
been a very controversial episode and

61
00:03:19,069 --> 00:03:15,989
there's a general perception here that

62
00:03:22,009 --> 00:03:19,079
it may not have happened yes that's true

63
00:03:26,060 --> 00:03:22,019

and I spoke to I was lucky enough to

64

00:03:29,449 --> 00:03:26,070

speak to Jim Marrs who I guess had done

65

00:03:32,300 --> 00:03:29,459

more research on the Aurora incident

66

00:03:34,520 --> 00:03:32,310

than any man alive before he died couple

67

00:03:37,310 --> 00:03:34,530

years ago I spoke to him told him of the

68

00:03:39,410 --> 00:03:37,320

novel I was writing and how it involved

69

00:03:42,050 --> 00:03:39,420

Aurora how part of it was fictional but

70

00:03:45,170 --> 00:03:42,060

part of it a large part of it was based

71

00:03:47,300 --> 00:03:45,180

on the historical fact and he was so

72

00:03:49,220 --> 00:03:47,310

glad that somebody was doing something

73

00:03:52,099 --> 00:03:49,230

to bring attention to the Aurora

74

00:03:54,530 --> 00:03:52,109

incident because he wholeheartedly to

75

00:03:57,229 --> 00:03:54,540

believed that it happened yeah he's got

76

00:03:59,599 --> 00:03:57,239

a pretty good documentary I think on

77

00:04:00,979 --> 00:03:59,609

YouTube about it where he goes there and

78

00:04:04,430 --> 00:04:00,989

you can see him wandering around he's

79

00:04:06,940 --> 00:04:04,440

there's even pictures of the old stone

80

00:04:10,220 --> 00:04:06,950

that they found over the alleged

81

00:04:12,050 --> 00:04:10,230

gravesite he'd done documentaries on it

82

00:04:14,360 --> 00:04:12,060

he'd done interviews he done

83

00:04:18,020 --> 00:04:14,370

presentations at some of the MUFON event

84

00:04:21,409 --> 00:04:18,030

on Aurora and so yeah he was pretty well

85

00:04:23,240 --> 00:04:21,419

pretty well researched in it oh yes oh

86

00:04:26,120 --> 00:04:23,250

so you're not Hubble then it's kind of a

87

00:04:27,710 --> 00:04:26,130

doc you fiction type of thing so that

88

00:04:30,410 --> 00:04:27,720

it's got some entertainment value

89

00:04:32,770 --> 00:04:30,420

as well as some some sort of mystery

90

00:04:35,560 --> 00:04:32,780

that has some natural history in it

91

00:04:38,570 --> 00:04:35,570

absolutely you know it's funny because

92

00:04:40,520 --> 00:04:38,580

the the novel was never really meant to

93

00:04:44,180 --> 00:04:40,530

be a novel the novel was written as a

94

00:04:45,980 --> 00:04:44,190

screenplay my co-author and I we at the

95

00:04:48,880 --> 00:04:45,990

time which we'll get to in a few minutes

96

00:04:53,360 --> 00:04:48,890

we had some time on our hands so we were

97

00:04:56,270 --> 00:04:53,370

telling our stories from our past and I

98

00:05:00,320 --> 00:04:56,280

was documenting those and then he told

99

00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:00,330

me of the Aurora incident so over a

100

00:05:05,060 --> 00:05:02,880

course of a few months we wrote the

101

00:05:08,060 --> 00:05:05,070

screenplay for traveller we wrote a

102

00:05:10,070 --> 00:05:08,070

movie for traveller and everybody that

103

00:05:12,590 --> 00:05:10,080

read it loved it so much so they said

104

00:05:15,620 --> 00:05:12,600

you got to expand this into a novel so I

105

00:05:18,710 --> 00:05:15,630

I spent two years after that working on

106

00:05:23,170 --> 00:05:18,720

it developing the characters and making

107

00:05:26,810 --> 00:05:23,180

a full-fledged novel and then luckily

108

00:05:30,200 --> 00:05:26,820

thankfully philip mantofa flying disc

109

00:05:33,110 --> 00:05:30,210

press was recommended to me to send it

110

00:05:36,020 --> 00:05:33,120

to and when I said I spent in the

111

00:05:38,000 --> 00:05:36,030

introduction and he said carries that if

112

00:05:39,620 --> 00:05:38,010

the if the rest of the novel reads as

113

00:05:42,050 --> 00:05:39,630

good as your introduction I would love

114

00:05:43,790 --> 00:05:42,060

to publish your book and so that's how

115

00:05:46,670 --> 00:05:43,800

our traveller got published and that

116

00:05:48,320 --> 00:05:46,680

that's why it's only Amazon today well

117

00:05:50,659 --> 00:05:48,330

of course we know that Philip mantel is

118

00:05:54,100 --> 00:05:50,669

one of the good guys in British UFO

119

00:05:57,770 --> 00:05:54,110

research now in putting together your

120

00:06:01,010 --> 00:05:57,780

version of what happened in Aurora in

121

00:06:04,100 --> 00:06:01,020

1897 then did you rely on any other

122

00:06:08,510 --> 00:06:04,110

sources other than Jim Marrs to kind of

123

00:06:11,090 --> 00:06:08,520

put this all together well I I watched

124

00:06:13,280 --> 00:06:11,100

everything that had ever been done on

125

00:06:15,650 --> 00:06:13,290

Aurora I read everything I could

126

00:06:18,080 --> 00:06:15,660

possibly read of course I read the

127

00:06:21,050 --> 00:06:18,090

original newspaper articles published in

128

00:06:25,010 --> 00:06:21,060

the Dallas and the Fort Worth papers and

129

00:06:28,310 --> 00:06:25,020

then I I tried to imagine I took all the

130

00:06:31,909 --> 00:06:28,320

facts and then I tried to imagine how

131

00:06:34,640 --> 00:06:31,919

the good people of Aurora Texas just a

132

00:06:38,839 --> 00:06:34,650

couple decades after the Civil War would

133

00:06:41,450 --> 00:06:38,849

react to an extraterrestrial falling out

134

00:06:43,070 --> 00:06:41,460

of the sky when at that

135

00:06:46,460 --> 00:06:43,080

and the fastest mode of transportation

136

00:06:48,350 --> 00:06:46,470

was a train that collect along 40 miles

137

00:06:52,280 --> 00:06:48,360

an hour and the only thing that apply

138

00:06:54,350 --> 00:06:52,290

was birth I tried to envision how they

139

00:06:57,230 --> 00:06:54,360

would cope with it how they would react

140

00:06:59,180 --> 00:06:57,240

to it and how they would deal with such

141

00:07:03,710 --> 00:06:59,190

an event and that's the way I wrote it

142

00:07:09,760 --> 00:07:03,720

in the Nam did you know that they made a

143

00:07:13,310 --> 00:07:09,770

movie and of the I believe back in 1986

144

00:07:14,900 --> 00:07:13,320

yes horrible what's the first 10 minutes

145

00:07:18,350 --> 00:07:14,910

and turned it off it was a Joe

146

00:07:20,750 --> 00:07:18,360

and in his horror it's horrible

147

00:07:22,250 --> 00:07:20,760

absolutely terrible I wish I watched 10

148

00:07:25,490 --> 00:07:22,260

minutes and turned it off I said that

149

00:07:28,310 --> 00:07:25,500

has nothing to be nothing to do with the

150

00:07:29,450 --> 00:07:28,320

Aurora or the actual roar crash it was

151

00:07:31,820 --> 00:07:29,460

just it was a joke

152

00:07:35,960 --> 00:07:31,830

so no as far as I'm concerned I've never

153

00:07:37,580 --> 00:07:35,970

done anything wrong yeah I think at one

154

00:07:40,540 --> 00:07:37,590

point they've got the little alien guy

155

00:07:44,510 --> 00:07:40,550

coming out and he he gets into a

156

00:07:48,620 --> 00:07:44,520

checkers game and and some moonshine was

157

00:07:51,170 --> 00:07:48,630

one of the characters and and at the end

158

00:07:53,420 --> 00:07:51,180

he gets shot and that's why he crashes

159

00:07:57,410 --> 00:07:53,430

his ship because somebody just was a

160

00:08:01,100 --> 00:07:57,420

loose trigger finger shoots the alien so

161

00:08:03,230 --> 00:08:01,110

you know was now from your research did

162

00:08:05,300 --> 00:08:03,240

anyone actually see the alien or was it

163

00:08:07,450 --> 00:08:05,310

simply just a crash and then they they

164

00:08:11,600 --> 00:08:07,460

sort of had to do a clean up afterwards

165

00:08:13,490 --> 00:08:11,610

well the way I wrote story there was one

166

00:08:16,100 --> 00:08:13,500

witness there was an old cowboy they had

167

00:08:18,500 --> 00:08:16,110

wandered through the night and stepped

168

00:08:20,570 --> 00:08:18,510

out of the bar just as it crashed and a

169

00:08:22,850 --> 00:08:20,580

little boy in a field and there were

170

00:08:26,960 --> 00:08:22,860

stories of a young man in a field but

171

00:08:29,450 --> 00:08:26,970

saw the vessel come roaring over Neath

172

00:08:32,210 --> 00:08:29,460

as he was outside working early in the

173

00:08:33,920 --> 00:08:32,220

morning and heard the crash but his

174

00:08:35,480 --> 00:08:33,930

father wouldn't let him go into town

175

00:08:39,080 --> 00:08:35,490

because they had to finish their chores

176

00:08:41,210 --> 00:08:39,090

that was that's an old legend that was

177

00:08:43,460 --> 00:08:41,220

told at the time so I sort of

178

00:08:45,560 --> 00:08:43,470

incorporated that into the story and

179

00:08:47,330 --> 00:08:45,570

actually the young boy turned out to be

180

00:08:52,130 --> 00:08:47,340

the great great grandfather of some of

181

00:08:54,930 --> 00:08:52,140

the boys in the 1997 section so I sort

182

00:08:59,010 --> 00:08:54,940

of weaned all that together but

183

00:09:00,450 --> 00:08:59,020

first actual witnesses I don't know and

184

00:09:05,420 --> 00:09:00,460

it they didn't mention any in the

185

00:09:09,510 --> 00:09:05,430

newspapers I I gave it a couple of those

186

00:09:13,880 --> 00:09:09,520

so Sally say then that you took a few

187

00:09:16,470 --> 00:09:13,890

artistic liberties as it they say well

188

00:09:18,150 --> 00:09:16,480

yeah I wanted to make the story

189

00:09:20,730 --> 00:09:18,160

interesting I wanted to make it

190

00:09:25,020 --> 00:09:20,740

entertaining but yeah I want to make the

191

00:09:29,820 --> 00:09:25,030

movie out of this my fondest wish is for

192

00:09:32,760 --> 00:09:29,830

somebody to read the novel and say wow

193

00:09:35,280 --> 00:09:32,770

this would make a great film and and be

194

00:09:36,920 --> 00:09:35,290

interested in helping me get that

195

00:09:38,880 --> 00:09:36,930

accomplished somewhere down the road

196

00:09:41,490 --> 00:09:38,890

we've got more to come

197

00:09:43,680 --> 00:09:41,500

the book is traveler we're talking with

198

00:09:46,950 --> 00:09:43,690

one of the authors Carrie Trent Haggard

199

00:09:57,020 --> 00:09:46,960

will it be a movie our special co-host

200

00:10:03,540 --> 00:10:00,240

we also have swag you know we have all

201
00:10:04,380 --> 00:10:03,550
these exclusive para cast things that

202
00:10:06,330 --> 00:10:04,390
you can buy

203
00:10:09,150 --> 00:10:06,340
we've got like I guess sixty or so

204
00:10:12,720 --> 00:10:09,160
different items and entails t-shirts

205
00:10:16,050 --> 00:10:12,730
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

206
00:10:18,330 --> 00:10:16,060
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

207
00:10:20,190 --> 00:10:18,340
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

208
00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:20,200
jackets and stuff like that for men and

209
00:10:25,980 --> 00:10:23,440
women we have a para cast aluminum water

210
00:10:28,680 --> 00:10:25,990
bottle all the stuff you go to stored on

211
00:10:31,380 --> 00:10:28,690
to the para cast com stored dot the

212
00:10:33,960 --> 00:10:31,390
power cast come what makes special is

213
00:10:36,930 --> 00:10:33,970

that the items are the best quality of

214

00:10:38,640 --> 00:10:36,940

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

215

00:10:40,440 --> 00:10:38,650

official logo on them that's what makes

216

00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:40,450

them special in multiple sizes and

217

00:10:46,050 --> 00:10:43,360

colors we even have stuff for children

218

00:10:48,630 --> 00:10:46,060

stuff for women's stuff for men we have

219

00:10:50,850 --> 00:10:48,640

all sorts of sizes like small up to X

220

00:10:53,310 --> 00:10:50,860

large a lot good stuff that's the swag

221

00:10:56,910 --> 00:10:53,320

from the power cast to go to steward dot

222

00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:56,920

^ cast calm stop by and take a shopping

223

00:11:01,230 --> 00:10:59,200

tour part related health problems affect

224

00:11:02,820 --> 00:11:01,240

millions of people each year maybe

225

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,830

you're one of the many who suffer from

226

00:11:06,490 --> 00:11:04,880

issues related to angina pain

227

00:11:08,980 --> 00:11:06,500

high blood pressure congestive heart

228

00:11:10,990 --> 00:11:08,990

failure unbalanced cholesterol irregular

229

00:11:13,150 --> 00:11:11,000

heartbeat or clogged arteries there is a

230

00:11:15,070 --> 00:11:13,160

solution that doesn't involve expensive

231

00:11:17,020 --> 00:11:15,080

prescription drugs that only masks the

232

00:11:18,880 --> 00:11:17,030

problem and leave you with horrible side

233

00:11:21,610 --> 00:11:18,890

effects if you are ready to live your

234

00:11:23,710 --> 00:11:21,620

life free of sickness pain and fear live

235

00:11:26,170 --> 00:11:23,720

your life with increased vitality energy

236

00:11:28,390 --> 00:11:26,180

and youthfulness and experience your

237

00:11:30,430 --> 00:11:28,400

body's healing itself then you're ready

238

00:11:31,840 --> 00:11:30,440

for heart and body extract from healthy

239

00:11:35,620 --> 00:11:31,850

hearts Club Act here is what one

240

00:11:49,150 --> 00:11:35,630

satisfied customer had to say regarding

241

00:11:51,370 --> 00:11:49,160

his order you're two months supply of

242

00:11:53,680 --> 00:11:51,380

heart and body extract today call one

243

00:11:59,890 --> 00:11:53,690

eight six six two nine five five three

244

00:12:01,900 --> 00:11:59,900

zero five or go to HB extract calm want

245

00:12:04,630 --> 00:12:01,910

revenge on the common housefly

246

00:12:06,370 --> 00:12:04,640

well after ten thousand years someone

247

00:12:09,160 --> 00:12:06,380

has finally come up with a better way

248

00:12:11,830 --> 00:12:09,170

the bug assault a miniaturized shotgun

249

00:12:13,870 --> 00:12:11,840

which utilizes ordinary table salt as

250

00:12:16,450 --> 00:12:13,880

ammunition non-toxic and no batteries

251
00:12:19,420 --> 00:12:16,460
required so much fun you'll forget you

252
00:12:21,700 --> 00:12:19,430
have a wife and kids 39.95 and free

253
00:12:23,560 --> 00:12:21,710
economy ship a huge discount code GCN

254
00:12:26,680 --> 00:12:23,570
and get an extra 10% off your purchase

255
00:12:29,710 --> 00:12:26,690
at bug-a-salt calm fire your flyswatter

256
00:12:31,420 --> 00:12:29,720
get your bug assault today have you

257
00:12:33,430 --> 00:12:31,430
checked your Google search results

258
00:12:35,260 --> 00:12:33,440
lately search results are usually the

259
00:12:37,000 --> 00:12:35,270
first impression that people form of you

260
00:12:38,710 --> 00:12:37,010
or your business so make sure that they

261
00:12:41,140 --> 00:12:38,720
create a positive impression with

262
00:12:42,760 --> 00:12:41,150
reputation defender com what the

263
00:12:44,230 --> 00:12:42,770

internet says about you can have a big

264

00:12:46,780 --> 00:12:44,240

impact on your life and your livelihood

265

00:12:48,940 --> 00:12:46,790

even if it's not true fortunately you

266

00:12:51,250 --> 00:12:48,950

can now control how you look online and

267

00:12:54,850 --> 00:12:51,260

in online search results with reputation

268

00:12:56,620 --> 00:12:54,860

defender com call 881 zero seven seventy

269

00:12:58,780 --> 00:12:56,630

one now that's eight hundred eight three

270

00:13:01,120 --> 00:12:58,790

one zero seven seventy one for your free

271

00:13:03,250 --> 00:13:01,130

reputation analysis if you have negative

272

00:13:04,960 --> 00:13:03,260

material from an ex-employee upset

273

00:13:07,030 --> 00:13:04,970

patient or former client newspaper

274

00:13:08,560 --> 00:13:07,040

article legal issues social media or

275

00:13:10,270 --> 00:13:08,570

other source showing up in your search

276

00:13:13,120 --> 00:13:10,280

results you can combat it with

277

00:13:15,130 --> 00:13:13,130

reputation defender com our dedicated

278

00:13:16,810 --> 00:13:15,140

experts in patented technology can help

279

00:13:17,449 --> 00:13:16,820

make your online search results look

280

00:13:21,199 --> 00:13:17,459

their best

281

00:13:26,600 --> 00:13:21,209

called 800 a 3 1 0 771 to learn more 800

282

00:13:29,689 --> 00:13:26,610

a310 771 that's 800 a310 771 or visit

283

00:13:31,639 --> 00:13:29,699

reputation defender calm water is the

284

00:13:33,650 --> 00:13:31,649

single most important thing your body

285

00:13:36,889 --> 00:13:33,660

needs so you want to be sure it's the

286

00:13:38,840 --> 00:13:36,899

best for you and your family since 2005

287

00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:38,850

thousands have depended on murky

288

00:13:43,579 --> 00:13:41,040

purified water the Berkey guy provides

289

00:13:45,739 --> 00:13:43,589

the lowest priced filtration systems and

290

00:13:49,040 --> 00:13:45,749

every size for incredibly delicious

291

00:13:52,429 --> 00:13:49,050

water now and in an emergency get to go

292

00:13:54,889 --> 00:13:52,439

Bertie calm or call 877 eight eight six

293

00:13:57,139 --> 00:13:54,899

three six five three eight seven seven

294

00:14:02,600 --> 00:13:57,149

eight eight six three six five three go

295

00:14:04,730 --> 00:14:02,610

Berkey calm we'd like to hear from you

296

00:14:07,999 --> 00:14:04,740

if you have a comment or question about

297

00:14:11,329 --> 00:14:08,009

the para cast sent it to news at the

298

00:14:14,179 --> 00:14:11,339

para cast com that's news at the para

299

00:14:16,879 --> 00:14:14,189

cast calm and don't forget to visit our

300

00:14:22,280 --> 00:14:16,889

famous para cast community forums at

301
00:14:25,669 --> 00:14:22,290
forum dot the para cast comm I like the

302
00:14:28,600 --> 00:14:25,679
way Randall that you emphasize the

303
00:14:32,210 --> 00:14:28,610
second paragraph the second syllable as

304
00:14:35,749 --> 00:14:32,220
you say that in any case learning

305
00:14:39,799 --> 00:14:35,759
something from james t kirk Scotty beam

306
00:14:41,840 --> 00:14:39,809
me up actually what really happened here

307
00:14:44,210 --> 00:14:41,850
is with Star Trek no I don't want to do

308
00:14:45,889 --> 00:14:44,220
a Star Trek reference because somebody

309
00:14:48,530 --> 00:14:45,899
in the forum's is complaining that I do

310
00:14:51,470 --> 00:14:48,540
too many Star Trek references I don't do

311
00:14:53,119 --> 00:14:51,480
that many but they more I think Star

312
00:14:58,639 --> 00:14:53,129
Trek's awesome I think we should do them

313
00:15:00,769 --> 00:14:58,649

all through the entire show I'll do my

314

00:15:03,019 --> 00:15:00,779

life you know the big question is Star

315

00:15:06,379 --> 00:15:03,029

Wars or Star Trek and I've always been

316

00:15:09,980 --> 00:15:06,389

Star Trek I love the store trick you

317

00:15:13,280 --> 00:15:09,990

know always been my favorite

318

00:15:15,289 --> 00:15:13,290

how about UFOs in general now have you

319

00:15:17,630 --> 00:15:15,299

been into the much before you heard this

320

00:15:19,790 --> 00:15:17,640

story about the crash in Aurora

321

00:15:21,560 --> 00:15:19,800

well see I witness one when I was a kid

322

00:15:24,500 --> 00:15:21,570

when I was nine years old and commerce

323

00:15:26,840 --> 00:15:24,510

Georgia Landing which is a whole big

324

00:15:29,180 --> 00:15:26,850

section of the introduction that I write

325

00:15:33,200 --> 00:15:29,190

about I think you should tell us about

326

00:15:35,270 --> 00:15:33,210

that well I will you are we still on or

327

00:15:37,490 --> 00:15:35,280

are we taking a break oh we're on oh

328

00:15:39,050 --> 00:15:37,500

we're on okay well you want to hear that

329

00:15:40,520 --> 00:15:39,060

story then I'll start with that one if

330

00:15:45,860 --> 00:15:40,530

you buy let's do it

331

00:15:52,240 --> 00:15:45,870

well my fascination my belief in UFOs

332

00:15:54,860 --> 00:15:52,250

began in 1974 my father worked for

333

00:15:58,010 --> 00:15:54,870

Westinghouse Electric it was always

334

00:16:01,120 --> 00:15:58,020

fascinated with the local cop and he had

335

00:16:04,730 --> 00:16:01,130

a realistic band scanner beside his the

336

00:16:08,210 --> 00:16:04,740

recliner and that thing ran night and

337

00:16:09,620 --> 00:16:08,220

day weather reports and the antics of

338

00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:09,630

the local police and the fire department

339

00:16:15,260 --> 00:16:13,440

and all the stuff later on he he

340

00:16:18,170 --> 00:16:15,270

actually worked part time for the police

341

00:16:21,890 --> 00:16:18,180

department for 19 years but anyway this

342

00:16:25,640 --> 00:16:21,900

was like 1974 and there had been a

343

00:16:28,370 --> 00:16:25,650

reported documented witness landing of a

344

00:16:30,110 --> 00:16:28,380

UFO in Daniels Bell Georgia Daniel's

345

00:16:32,930 --> 00:16:30,120

well Georgia's 12 miles from where I

346

00:16:35,690 --> 00:16:32,940

grew up but within a month or two there

347

00:16:38,330 --> 00:16:35,700

there was chatter in Jackson County

348

00:16:41,510 --> 00:16:38,340

commerce which is where I which is where

349

00:16:44,260 --> 00:16:41,520

I live that low flying objects were

350

00:16:47,270 --> 00:16:44,270

appearing almost nightly one night

351

00:16:50,120 --> 00:16:47,280

frantic police calls came into the

352

00:16:53,270 --> 00:16:50,130

police department that a flaming object

353

00:16:55,220 --> 00:16:53,280

had landed in the parking lot of Medical

354

00:16:57,400 --> 00:16:55,230

Center clinic now the Medical Center

355

00:16:59,930 --> 00:16:57,410

Clinic they spoke there was the same

356

00:17:02,240 --> 00:16:59,940

hospital facility that my mother worked

357

00:17:06,290 --> 00:17:02,250

at she'd been a licensed practical nurse

358

00:17:08,300 --> 00:17:06,300

since 1955 and so I you know we all hear

359

00:17:11,180 --> 00:17:08,310

this I'm jumping up and down I'm begging

360

00:17:14,960 --> 00:17:11,190

protect me see what happens so we jumped

361

00:17:16,579 --> 00:17:14,970

in her 1969 green on panel station wagon

362

00:17:18,590 --> 00:17:16,589

and went tearing off over there there's

363

00:17:22,010 --> 00:17:18,600

only a couple of miles so by the time we

364

00:17:24,860 --> 00:17:22,020

got there probably seven eight minutes

365

00:17:27,110 --> 00:17:24,870

to pass between the time that these

366

00:17:29,000 --> 00:17:27,120

calls became into police headquarters

367

00:17:31,490 --> 00:17:29,010

and the time we got there we got there

368

00:17:34,430 --> 00:17:31,500

was a fire truck two police cars you

369

00:17:36,980 --> 00:17:34,440

there's a few other colors from locals

370

00:17:39,710 --> 00:17:36,990

that had heard the same evidently had

371

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,720

heard the same broadcast but down in the

372

00:17:45,549 --> 00:17:42,000

lower corner of the parking lot on the

373

00:17:49,310 --> 00:17:45,559

asphalt was a huge thirty foot diameter

374

00:17:53,029 --> 00:17:49,320

smoking circle or something incredibly

375

00:17:56,659 --> 00:17:53,039

hot it literally melted the asphalt all

376

00:18:02,659 --> 00:17:56,669

around the outside that were drippings

377

00:18:05,270 --> 00:18:02,669

where silver like red drops melted into

378

00:18:06,919 --> 00:18:05,280

the asphalt I'll never forget that that

379

00:18:10,909 --> 00:18:06,929

was the most vivid memory of my

380

00:18:13,940 --> 00:18:10,919

childhood and a crew came in there to

381

00:18:16,909 --> 00:18:13,950

night layer in for the night and repaved

382

00:18:18,860 --> 00:18:16,919

the entire parking lot my mom came home

383

00:18:20,600 --> 00:18:18,870

on Monday and said you'll never believe

384

00:18:22,909 --> 00:18:20,610

what they did they went in there during

385

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:22,919

the night and repay the entire [h__h]

386

00:18:27,950 --> 00:18:25,919

life I saw that that wasn't something

387

00:18:29,480 --> 00:18:27,960

I've heard about read in the paper it

388

00:18:32,390 --> 00:18:29,490

was something I saw with my own two eyes

389

00:18:35,840 --> 00:18:32,400

and I was like nine years old so from

390

00:18:38,210 --> 00:18:35,850

that moment I was a true believer in the

391

00:18:42,200 --> 00:18:38,220

enigma of UFOs and when I heard about

392

00:18:45,940 --> 00:18:42,210

Aurora it was my chance to sort of give

393

00:18:48,320 --> 00:18:45,950

back something to to write and to

394

00:18:49,070 --> 00:18:48,330

sensationalize a little bit the Aurora

395

00:18:50,720 --> 00:18:49,080

incident

396

00:18:53,419 --> 00:18:50,730

we're continuing here with our

397

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:53,429

discussion of the book traveler and how

398

00:19:04,990 --> 00:18:55,679

things came to pass now are you familiar

399

00:19:10,960 --> 00:19:08,930

well way back when I think in the 70s he

400

00:19:14,899 --> 00:19:10,970

got a lot of national publicity

401
00:19:19,250 --> 00:19:14,909
promising to make hay out of the Aurora

402
00:19:21,169 --> 00:19:19,260
episode and you know it turned out to be

403
00:19:23,180 --> 00:19:21,179
nothing in guys publicity you guys ten

404
00:19:26,270 --> 00:19:23,190
minutes of fame and kind of sort of

405
00:19:28,940 --> 00:19:26,280
disappeared but no you never heard of

406
00:19:32,690 --> 00:19:28,950
him all right well that's where you go

407
00:19:34,279 --> 00:19:32,700
I think whatever he tried to do didn't

408
00:19:36,380 --> 00:19:34,289
work so well but I'm gonna ask you

409
00:19:39,470 --> 00:19:36,390
quickly here now that we've kind of had

410
00:19:42,680 --> 00:19:39,480
the background here tell us more about

411
00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:42,690
what happens in your book to bring it up

412
00:19:48,300 --> 00:19:44,320
to date

413
00:19:50,490 --> 00:19:48,310

okay well like I said this this this

414

00:19:53,400 --> 00:19:50,500

this girl reporter this young

415

00:19:56,460 --> 00:19:53,410

good-looking girl reporter over in

416

00:19:58,940 --> 00:19:56,470

Gainesville Texas she's she doesn't call

417

00:20:05,480 --> 00:19:58,950

um it's called the century in the name

418

00:20:09,990 --> 00:20:07,860

articles that happened hundred years ago

419

00:20:12,510 --> 00:20:10,000

so she digs through the archives of the

420

00:20:15,840 --> 00:20:12,520

newspaper and find stuff and tries to

421

00:20:17,670 --> 00:20:15,850

make little little little little columns

422

00:20:21,390 --> 00:20:17,680

every week well she she runs across

423

00:20:23,400 --> 00:20:21,400

there which just fascinates her so she

424

00:20:24,800 --> 00:20:23,410

prints off the story she picks it to her

425

00:20:28,140 --> 00:20:24,810

editor

426
00:20:29,850 --> 00:20:28,150
he's a UFO bust so he immediately says

427
00:20:33,210 --> 00:20:29,860
okay you need to you need to go over

428
00:20:36,240 --> 00:20:33,220
there and find him so she goes over and

429
00:20:39,390 --> 00:20:36,250
she starts digging around and the

430
00:20:41,130 --> 00:20:39,400
sheriff and the game warden have been

431
00:20:42,900 --> 00:20:41,140
trying to keep this thing quiet for

432
00:20:45,570 --> 00:20:42,910
years we're supposed to the FBI has been

433
00:20:47,310 --> 00:20:45,580
over there trying to find his grave and

434
00:20:49,770 --> 00:20:47,320
they don't want to they don't want them

435
00:20:52,920 --> 00:20:49,780
to take him and it's just a little

436
00:20:55,170 --> 00:20:52,930
country town secret that they're trying

437
00:20:56,760 --> 00:20:55,180
to keep the spirit there right now and

438
00:21:01,410 --> 00:20:56,770

then somebody comes sniffing around

439

00:21:05,190 --> 00:21:01,420

asking all these questions well she gets

440

00:21:07,230 --> 00:21:05,200

the help of two cousins and the cousins

441

00:21:09,990 --> 00:21:07,240

actually their great great grandfather

442

00:21:13,770 --> 00:21:10,000

was the one that that witnessed the

443

00:21:18,720 --> 00:21:13,780

crash and stole a feast of the Peace of

444

00:21:22,890 --> 00:21:18,730

be broken up spaceship and so the tale

445

00:21:26,600 --> 00:21:22,900

goes on and on and on and finally they

446

00:21:30,450 --> 00:21:26,610

they recover the remains of the

447

00:21:33,600 --> 00:21:30,460

extraterrestrial and try to find a space

448

00:21:36,360 --> 00:21:33,610

place to relocate him where the feds

449

00:21:40,920 --> 00:21:36,370

can't get a hold of you know so that's

450

00:21:43,470 --> 00:21:40,930

that's the entertaining fictional 1997

451

00:21:48,750 --> 00:21:43,480

part but there are a lot of chapters in

452

00:21:50,670 --> 00:21:48,760

the novel that go back to 1897 and they

453

00:21:52,590 --> 00:21:50,680

are they're pretty much historically

454

00:21:55,200 --> 00:21:52,600

accurate as to how the event could have

455

00:21:57,340 --> 00:21:55,210

unfolded so what do you think about it

456

00:21:59,919 --> 00:21:57,350

all at this point

457

00:22:03,190 --> 00:21:59,929

what does anyone do at this point to

458

00:22:04,690 --> 00:22:03,200

prove whether or not aurora happened it

459

00:22:07,060 --> 00:22:04,700

was a real event that'd be very

460

00:22:09,310 --> 00:22:07,070

interesting to explore and the reason I

461

00:22:11,710 --> 00:22:09,320

bring that to the forefront is over the

462

00:22:14,560 --> 00:22:11,720

years at least in recent years the

463

00:22:16,269 --> 00:22:14,570

stories of the Aurora Texas crash had

464

00:22:19,570 --> 00:22:16,279

been regarded pretty much as just that

465

00:22:21,970 --> 00:22:19,580

story not something that ever really

466

00:22:24,370 --> 00:22:21,980

happened I'm gonna explore that in our

467

00:22:25,899 --> 00:22:24,380

next segment so we're talking with the

468

00:22:28,659 --> 00:22:25,909

author of traveler

469

00:22:30,669 --> 00:22:28,669

remember it's docudrama or fiction based

470

00:22:33,610 --> 00:22:30,679

on fact or something like that

471

00:22:36,369 --> 00:22:33,620

the authors are Carrie Trent Haggard and

472

00:22:38,710 --> 00:22:36,379

Johnnie Dale Cochran the second Carrie

473

00:22:48,999 --> 00:22:38,720

will be back in a moment with Jeanne and

474

00:22:53,080 --> 00:22:49,009

Randall you're in the para cast thank

475

00:23:00,940 --> 00:22:58,600

visit GP and live.com today this is Fred

476

00:23:02,769 --> 00:23:00,950

hi I'm Fred Fred's a repeater I tend to

477

00:23:04,810 --> 00:23:02,779

repeat Brett has a business I do have a

478

00:23:07,029 --> 00:23:04,820

business and a problem bred repeats the

479

00:23:09,100 --> 00:23:07,039

same tired advertising over and over and

480

00:23:11,289 --> 00:23:09,110

now it doesn't work over and over but

481

00:23:13,239 --> 00:23:11,299

fred is about to see a vision I'm seeing

482

00:23:15,009 --> 00:23:13,249

a vision advertising on the Genesis

483

00:23:16,239 --> 00:23:15,019

communications network is the smart way

484

00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:16,249

for Fred to reach his potential

485

00:23:20,379 --> 00:23:18,080

customers with the most affordable

486

00:23:22,299 --> 00:23:20,389

national advertising rates period get

487

00:23:23,919 --> 00:23:22,309

started today with GCN the genesis

488

00:23:28,090 --> 00:23:23,929

communications network just email

489

00:23:29,769 --> 00:23:28,100

advertised at GCN live.com if you like

490

00:23:31,600 --> 00:23:29,779

alkaline water or know someone that does

491

00:23:32,259 --> 00:23:31,610

you're going to love the Dillon living

492

00:23:33,999 --> 00:23:32,269

water bottle

493

00:23:36,039 --> 00:23:34,009

it creates alkaline water on the go

494

00:23:36,519 --> 00:23:36,049

while reducing plastic waste and saving

495

00:23:38,320 --> 00:23:36,529

you money

496

00:23:40,690 --> 00:23:38,330

made with surgical grade stainless steel

497

00:23:42,580 --> 00:23:40,700

the Dillon bottle increases the pH up to

498

00:23:44,499 --> 00:23:42,590

9 to deliver both alkaline and

499

00:23:46,269 --> 00:23:44,509

antioxidant water anywhere you want it

500

00:23:48,100 --> 00:23:46,279

alkaline water is healthier tastes

501
00:23:49,509 --> 00:23:48,110
better and can even boost energy the

502
00:23:51,220 --> 00:23:49,519
Dillon bottle makes it easy and

503
00:23:52,419 --> 00:23:51,230
affordable to be healthy and achieve

504
00:23:54,730 --> 00:23:52,429
optimal hydration

505
00:23:59,460 --> 00:23:54,740
get your Dillon bottle today at dy I &

506
00:24:07,120 --> 00:24:03,210
[Music]

507
00:24:09,010 --> 00:24:07,130
USA Radio News doing a phase two will be

508
00:24:11,020 --> 00:24:09,020
doing it probably in October maybe a

509
00:24:12,610 --> 00:24:11,030
little sooner than that and it'll be

510
00:24:13,900 --> 00:24:12,620
more of a middle class we did have love

511
00:24:15,700 --> 00:24:13,910
for the middle class but this will be

512
00:24:16,750 --> 00:24:15,710
even more aimed at the middle class one

513
00:24:19,270 --> 00:24:16,760

of the things we're thinking about is

514

00:24:21,070 --> 00:24:19,280

bringing the 21 percent down to 20 and

515

00:24:22,180 --> 00:24:21,080

then for the most part the rest of it

516

00:24:24,370 --> 00:24:22,190

would go right to the middle class

517

00:24:26,320 --> 00:24:24,380

president Trump on Fox Business when

518

00:24:28,810 --> 00:24:26,330

discussing a possible Phase two to his

519

00:24:30,280 --> 00:24:28,820

tax cut plan today people all across the

520

00:24:32,500 --> 00:24:30,290

country were protesting president

521

00:24:34,270 --> 00:24:32,510

Trump's immigration plan dr. Martin

522

00:24:36,250 --> 00:24:34,280

Luther King's niece alveda King was

523

00:24:38,530 --> 00:24:36,260

asked if all the civil discourse could

524

00:24:40,930 --> 00:24:38,540

lead to violence it could erupt into

525

00:24:43,270 --> 00:24:40,940

violence if we don't keep level heads

526

00:24:44,770 --> 00:24:43,280

you know my uncle Martin Luther King jr.

527

00:24:46,900 --> 00:24:44,780

we've talked about this before

528

00:24:49,210 --> 00:24:46,910

he said I've decided to stick with love

529

00:24:51,670 --> 00:24:49,220

hate is too difficult or burden to bear

530

00:24:54,010 --> 00:24:51,680

daddy King in Atlanta at the boiling

531

00:24:56,470 --> 00:24:54,020

point said we've got to become the city

532

00:24:58,170 --> 00:24:56,480

that's too busy to hate this is USA

533

00:25:01,150 --> 00:24:58,180

Radio News

534

00:25:03,100 --> 00:25:01,160

if you were 85 or younger

535

00:25:04,150 --> 00:25:03,110

would you like peace of mind and comfort

536

00:25:06,220 --> 00:25:04,160

for your family

537

00:25:07,690 --> 00:25:06,230

we're final expense direct with an

538

00:25:10,080 --> 00:25:07,700

urgent message for you

539

00:25:12,430 --> 00:25:10,090

the average funeral today costs over

540

00:25:16,120 --> 00:25:12,440

\$8,000 but the most you'll get from

541

00:25:18,640 --> 00:25:16,130

government benefits is 255 dollars how

542

00:25:21,130 --> 00:25:18,650

will your family pay the difference we

543

00:25:23,640 --> 00:25:21,140

can help our senior plans start as low

544

00:25:26,380 --> 00:25:23,650

as just a dollar a day and pay up to

545

00:25:29,320 --> 00:25:26,390

\$30,000 for a funeral and other final

546

00:25:31,480 --> 00:25:29,330

expenses peace of mind is easy there's

547

00:25:34,330 --> 00:25:31,490

no medical exam you'll have lifetime

548

00:25:36,430 --> 00:25:34,340

coverage and your plan can't be canceled

549

00:25:38,560 --> 00:25:36,440

as long as you pay your premiums call

550

00:25:40,540 --> 00:25:38,570

now for free information about our

551
00:25:43,300 --> 00:25:40,550
senior plans answer a few simple

552
00:25:46,060 --> 00:25:43,310
questions and receive approval right on

553
00:25:47,890 --> 00:25:46,070
the phone plus call right now and we'll

554
00:25:51,640 --> 00:25:47,900
give you a discount prescription card

555
00:25:54,220 --> 00:25:51,650
for free call 800 five six 157 sixteen

556
00:25:57,670 --> 00:25:54,230
that's eight hundred five six 157

557
00:26:00,910 --> 00:25:57,680
sixteen again eight hundred five six 157

558
00:26:03,070 --> 00:26:00,920
sixteen it's been said any society is

559
00:26:05,650 --> 00:26:03,080
only three missed meals away from chaos

560
00:26:07,600 --> 00:26:05,660
those times may be near think about it

561
00:26:09,520 --> 00:26:07,610
our country faces multiple terrorist

562
00:26:11,860 --> 00:26:09,530
threats and aggressions from Russia and

563
00:26:13,690 --> 00:26:11,870

North Korea social unrest and violent

564

00:26:15,539 --> 00:26:13,700

marches yet again may lead to looting of

565

00:26:17,129 --> 00:26:15,549

stores and city shutdowns

566

00:26:19,019 --> 00:26:17,139

and a crumbling infrastructure leaves

567

00:26:21,509 --> 00:26:19,029

our power grid vulnerable to long term

568

00:26:23,129 --> 00:26:21,519

outages from a single cyberattack when

569

00:26:25,200 --> 00:26:23,139

the chaos from any one of these threats

570

00:26:27,149 --> 00:26:25,210

arises the government knows it can't

571

00:26:29,190 --> 00:26:27,159

provide during a widespread national

572

00:26:31,769 --> 00:26:29,200

emergency that's why you need your own

573

00:26:34,560 --> 00:26:31,779

plan for self-reliance that's where my

574

00:26:37,320 --> 00:26:34,570

Patriot supply comes in get a four week

575

00:26:39,570 --> 00:26:37,330

survival food supply for only \$99 that

576
00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:39,580
includes breakfasts lunches and dinners

577
00:26:45,479 --> 00:26:43,600
order online at prepare with GCM comm 99

578
00:26:47,549 --> 00:26:45,489
bucks for four weeks of survival food

579
00:26:50,340 --> 00:26:47,559
that tastes like homemade cooking and

580
00:26:52,919 --> 00:26:50,350
lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

581
00:26:55,289 --> 00:26:52,929
supply get your kits today at prepare

582
00:27:02,820 --> 00:26:55,299
with GC and comm free shipping is

583
00:27:08,200 --> 00:27:06,130
this is the wrong flower cluster of UFO

584
00:27:10,100 --> 00:27:08,210
encyclopedia in other books when you're

585
00:27:19,770 --> 00:27:10,110
listening to the podcast

586
00:27:23,200 --> 00:27:19,780
[Music]

587
00:27:25,090 --> 00:27:23,210
so at this late stage we're talking

588
00:27:28,450 --> 00:27:25,100

about something in 1897

589

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:28,460

if 2018 when we record this episode how

590

00:27:33,520 --> 00:27:31,760

do we after all these fears prove

591

00:27:36,280 --> 00:27:33,530

whether any of this happened

592

00:27:36,760 --> 00:27:36,290

well there's no way to prove that it did

593

00:27:40,480 --> 00:27:36,770

happen

594

00:27:42,370 --> 00:27:40,490

the Texas Historical Society they must

595

00:27:45,130 --> 00:27:42,380

feel like it happened because there's a

596

00:27:48,730 --> 00:27:45,140

there's a National Monument place there

597

00:27:52,320 --> 00:27:48,740

that talks about the enzymes they have

598

00:27:56,170 --> 00:27:52,330

had teams out there with

599

00:27:58,420 --> 00:27:56,180

ground-penetrating radar and in the spot

600

00:28:01,060 --> 00:27:58,430

where the extra-terrestrial is buried

601
00:28:05,410 --> 00:28:01,070
there is a small body buried there but

602
00:28:08,080 --> 00:28:05,420
the Aurora City Council has strictly

603
00:28:10,660 --> 00:28:08,090
forbidden anybody to exhume that body

604
00:28:14,100 --> 00:28:10,670
because they do not want that happening

605
00:28:17,440 --> 00:28:14,110
so there's there's really no way to

606
00:28:20,740 --> 00:28:17,450
prove that it's an actual event and

607
00:28:22,660 --> 00:28:20,750
there's no way to disprove either I mean

608
00:28:24,520 --> 00:28:22,670
you know it was reported in the local

609
00:28:27,820 --> 00:28:24,530
newspaper at the time it's been talked

610
00:28:31,270 --> 00:28:27,830
about ever spent on and all so is it

611
00:28:34,540 --> 00:28:31,280
that is it fiction I can't tell you I

612
00:28:38,440 --> 00:28:34,550
know Jim Marrs believed it was true I

613
00:28:42,010 --> 00:28:38,450

know I believe it was true but is there

614

00:28:43,330 --> 00:28:42,020

any way to to nail the lid shut on it I

615

00:28:45,010 --> 00:28:43,340

don't know

616

00:28:47,680 --> 00:28:45,020

that's sight to when you were talking

617

00:28:49,930 --> 00:28:47,690

about the ground-penetrating radar from

618

00:28:53,380 --> 00:28:49,940

what I recall that they actually had

619

00:28:55,240 --> 00:28:53,390

picked up some sort of signal from metal

620

00:29:00,130 --> 00:28:55,250

there they had metal detectors out there

621

00:29:03,730 --> 00:29:00,140

and then they thought well okay this is

622

00:29:06,160 --> 00:29:03,740

really interesting and a few days later

623

00:29:07,690 --> 00:29:06,170

I mean they'd had some guards posted

624

00:29:09,280 --> 00:29:07,700

there because they didn't want people

625

00:29:11,590 --> 00:29:09,290

digging it up when they found that and

626

00:29:14,260 --> 00:29:11,600

then a few days later it turns out that

627

00:29:17,470 --> 00:29:14,270

somebody had managed to get in there

628

00:29:19,350 --> 00:29:17,480

according to one article and extract the

629

00:29:23,110 --> 00:29:19,360

metal pieces out of the gravesite

630

00:29:25,030 --> 00:29:23,120

somehow with some sort of tube metal

631

00:29:26,799 --> 00:29:25,040

tubes or something without actually

632

00:29:28,450 --> 00:29:26,809

having to dig up the whole thing

633

00:29:31,509 --> 00:29:28,460

can you tell us a bit more about that I

634

00:29:32,769 --> 00:29:31,519

read the same thing somebody went in

635

00:29:34,289 --> 00:29:32,779

there in the middle of the night they

636

00:29:37,389 --> 00:29:34,299

must have snuck in through the back

637

00:29:40,090 --> 00:29:37,399

that's when the gravestone the original

638

00:29:43,629 --> 00:29:40,100

gravestone that was put there on the

639

00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:43,639

extraterrestrials grave in 1897 that had

640

00:29:50,769 --> 00:29:47,840

a cigar shaped craft carved into the

641

00:29:53,619 --> 00:29:50,779

rock was stolen so somebody went in

642

00:29:56,080 --> 00:29:53,629

there and stole the gravestone and

643

00:29:59,169 --> 00:29:56,090

somehow another managed to get this

644

00:30:02,230 --> 00:29:59,179

metal these metal fragment out of the

645

00:30:05,499 --> 00:30:02,240

ground now was a federal government that

646

00:30:07,930 --> 00:30:05,509

went in there at 2:00 to debunk this to

647

00:30:08,889 --> 00:30:07,940

make sure there was no proof for anyone

648

00:30:11,440 --> 00:30:08,899

else to find

649

00:30:15,119 --> 00:30:11,450

was it a fanatic that went in there who

650

00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:15,129

knows I don't know I have a theory that

651

00:30:21,549 --> 00:30:19,039

the gravestone is probably within 10

652

00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:21,559

miles of where it was stolen there's a

653

00:30:28,359 --> 00:30:25,279

lawyer in Fort water that's offered

654

00:30:31,330 --> 00:30:28,369

\$1,000 award for the return of the

655

00:30:33,220 --> 00:30:31,340

gravestone I think that a lot of the

656

00:30:36,700 --> 00:30:33,230

reason the gravestone was stolen was to

657

00:30:38,859 --> 00:30:36,710

try to to quieten things up a bit I

658

00:30:40,869 --> 00:30:38,869

don't know about the metal fragments I

659

00:30:42,879 --> 00:30:40,879

read same thing you did they stuck a

660

00:30:45,730 --> 00:30:42,889

piece of pipe in the ground and drove it

661

00:30:47,379 --> 00:30:45,740

down and was able to retrieve them I you

662

00:30:48,909 --> 00:30:47,389

know somebody went to a lot of trouble

663

00:30:53,169 --> 00:30:48,919

to do all that

664

00:30:55,389 --> 00:30:53,179

why and I'd only yeah it seems like a

665

00:30:59,109 --> 00:30:55,399

rather sophisticated way of extracting

666

00:31:01,060 --> 00:30:59,119

just specific bits of material from a

667

00:31:01,989 --> 00:31:01,070

site if it was just grave robbers or

668

00:31:03,310 --> 00:31:01,999

something they'd just go in there and

669

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:03,320

dig it up and take whatever they could

670

00:31:08,200 --> 00:31:05,840

find but you know this sort of

671

00:31:09,700 --> 00:31:08,210

extraction method was kind of unusual

672

00:31:13,480 --> 00:31:09,710

I've never heard of anything quite like

673

00:31:15,940 --> 00:31:13,490

it right even if we don't know what was

674

00:31:17,350 --> 00:31:15,950

down there we do know that some of these

675

00:31:19,180 --> 00:31:17,360

things happen like there's certain

676

00:31:22,119 --> 00:31:19,190

things that you could believe are

677

00:31:25,029 --> 00:31:22,129

historically factual surrounding the

678

00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:25,039

case in that sense even if it let's say

679

00:31:28,960 --> 00:31:26,960

is an urban legend or an urban myth

680

00:31:30,850 --> 00:31:28,970

there's still some interesting history

681

00:31:32,799 --> 00:31:30,860

around it in terms of what people

682

00:31:35,769 --> 00:31:32,809

believe and the way the stories are told

683

00:31:38,889 --> 00:31:35,779

and the things things like this that

684

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,899

have happened right and the description

685

00:31:43,150 --> 00:31:40,640

of the issue

686

00:31:46,030 --> 00:31:43,160

fresco at the time was the typical

687

00:31:49,120 --> 00:31:46,040

description of the gray I mean it was

688

00:31:52,150 --> 00:31:49,130

the large head the the no hair the small

689

00:31:53,680 --> 00:31:52,160

ears small nose those old Cowboys out

690

00:31:55,720 --> 00:31:53,690

there at the time didn't make all that

691

00:31:58,030 --> 00:31:55,730

they wouldn't know how to make all

692

00:31:59,950 --> 00:31:58,040

better

693

00:32:02,170 --> 00:31:59,960

but there's a really good point because

694

00:32:04,300 --> 00:32:02,180

the old Cowboys they didn't they didn't

695

00:32:06,880 --> 00:32:04,310

know about grace I didn't know about the

696

00:32:08,590 --> 00:32:06,890

carvings in ancient Egypt they didn't

697

00:32:11,200 --> 00:32:08,600

know about the greys had been visiting

698

00:32:15,130 --> 00:32:11,210

us for centuries this was the

699

00:32:17,710 --> 00:32:15,140

description of what they found of the

700

00:32:21,060 --> 00:32:17,720

being that they found and it matched

701
00:32:26,100 --> 00:32:21,070
perfectly the long arms the slender

702
00:32:29,080 --> 00:32:26,110
fingers the real small being you know

703
00:32:30,940 --> 00:32:29,090
there's no way of knowing all that how

704
00:32:34,000 --> 00:32:30,950
would they made better I don't know I

705
00:32:37,380 --> 00:32:34,010
don't recall that level of detail in the

706
00:32:39,970 --> 00:32:37,390
in the actual news story though of the

707
00:32:41,110 --> 00:32:39,980
occupants that in the original news

708
00:32:43,240 --> 00:32:41,120
story it was that something that came

709
00:32:45,550 --> 00:32:43,250
out later from investigation that was

710
00:32:48,190 --> 00:32:45,560
what Jim Marrs told me that it had been

711
00:32:50,830 --> 00:32:48,200
reported at the time that there was all

712
00:32:53,770 --> 00:32:50,840
kinds of reporting's going on not just

713
00:32:55,510 --> 00:32:53,780

in a newspaper but handed down through

714

00:32:58,090 --> 00:32:55,520

the locals of the time and that was a

715

00:33:00,520 --> 00:32:58,100

description that they were giving so it

716

00:33:03,040 --> 00:33:00,530

was typical great description that's

717

00:33:05,290 --> 00:33:03,050

interesting I think what gene had

718

00:33:07,990 --> 00:33:05,300

started get getting us into as well as

719

00:33:10,720 --> 00:33:08,000

this sort of idea does this fiction

720

00:33:14,260 --> 00:33:10,730

drive UFO mythology or do real vents

721

00:33:17,170 --> 00:33:14,270

inspire UFO entertainment like which

722

00:33:18,400 --> 00:33:17,180

comes first in this case it seems to be

723

00:33:22,810 --> 00:33:18,410

something that happened quite a long

724

00:33:25,840 --> 00:33:22,820

time ago right yeah and you know I in my

725

00:33:30,310 --> 00:33:25,850

research here's a thing in my research

726

00:33:35,200 --> 00:33:30,320

to do my novel I found dozens and dozens

727

00:33:39,780 --> 00:33:35,210

of accounts of UFOs and alien landings

728

00:33:43,930 --> 00:33:39,790

and from the Civil War on up through the

729

00:33:47,230 --> 00:33:43,940

1870s and 1880s and 1890s leading up to

730

00:33:50,860 --> 00:33:47,240

Aurora I've actually got one here that

731

00:33:54,100 --> 00:33:50,870

okay so in my research to write traveler

732

00:33:56,680 --> 00:33:54,110

in my in my research to

733

00:34:00,610 --> 00:33:56,690

traveler I ran across dozens if not

734

00:34:06,130 --> 00:34:00,620

hundreds of accounts of UFOs and the Old

735

00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:06,140

West alien landings and such from 18 you

736

00:34:11,770 --> 00:34:08,320

know from the Civil War through the

737

00:34:16,810 --> 00:34:11,780

1870s 1880s I've got a real good one

738

00:34:20,080 --> 00:34:16,820

here from September 1864 a fur trapper

739

00:34:23,770 --> 00:34:20,090

named James Looney watched a sky rocket

740

00:34:26,980 --> 00:34:23,780

straight through the sky above the Great

741

00:34:29,980 --> 00:34:26,990

Falls of upper Missouri which moments

742

00:34:31,960 --> 00:34:29,990

later crashed with a monstrous explosion

743

00:34:35,409 --> 00:34:31,970

that shook the entire forest

744

00:34:38,950 --> 00:34:35,419

and he knitted such Heat on impact that

745

00:34:42,180 --> 00:34:38,960

it turned the ground to glass reported

746

00:34:45,399 --> 00:34:42,190

in the september cincinnati commercial

747

00:34:48,210 --> 00:34:45,409

the next morning Lindley was astonished

748

00:34:51,480 --> 00:34:48,220

to find a widespread path of destruction

749

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:51,490

cut through the forests several rods why

750

00:34:57,880 --> 00:34:55,520

he went to describe the object at the

751

00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:57,890

end of it is divided into compartments

752

00:35:03,730 --> 00:35:01,520

and carved with hieroglyphics similar to

753

00:35:08,920 --> 00:35:03,740

those found in the writings of ancient

754

00:35:12,760 --> 00:35:08,930

Egypt there's one 1864 so oh you know

755

00:35:17,260 --> 00:35:12,770

there's been hundreds of reports even

756

00:35:19,870 --> 00:35:17,270

back in the old old with of flying

757

00:35:23,230 --> 00:35:19,880

saucers and extraterrestrial landing

758

00:35:24,910 --> 00:35:23,240

just nothing new that's pretty

759

00:35:31,900 --> 00:35:24,920

interesting that sounds a lot like the

760

00:35:34,359 --> 00:35:31,910

Kecksburg case yeah acorn shaped kind of

761

00:35:37,810 --> 00:35:34,369

thing they thought was a meteor at first

762

00:35:41,800 --> 00:35:37,820

came down and went into the forest and

763

00:35:45,160 --> 00:35:41,810

it had similar kind of markings on it as

764

00:35:47,650 --> 00:35:45,170

well yeah yeah and that was that was

765

00:35:54,160 --> 00:35:47,660

right here that was right here in

766

00:35:56,440 --> 00:35:54,170

Pennsylvania yeah yeah they've got a

767

00:36:00,280 --> 00:35:56,450

kind of a sculpture of the thing right

768

00:36:02,230 --> 00:36:00,290

there as well too so these cases have

769

00:36:04,270 --> 00:36:02,240

been going on for quite a while and

770

00:36:05,200 --> 00:36:04,280

we're gonna talk about that in more

771

00:36:07,870 --> 00:36:05,210

detail in a moment

772

00:36:10,210 --> 00:36:07,880

okay our guest co-host

773

00:36:12,240 --> 00:36:10,220

is Jay Randall Murphy our guest is Carey

774

00:36:15,400 --> 00:36:12,250

Trent Haggard the book is called

775

00:36:16,990 --> 00:36:15,410

traveler with so much more to come now

776

00:36:19,240 --> 00:36:17,000

someone later in the show we're going to

777

00:36:20,279 --> 00:36:19,250

reveal something that you may not know

778

00:36:24,490 --> 00:36:20,289

about

779

00:36:26,890 --> 00:36:24,500

Trent's past and something that Camus is

780

00:36:30,789 --> 00:36:26,900

surprised to us but something that you

781

00:36:35,289 --> 00:36:30,799

might find fascinating okay has nothing

782

00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:35,299

to do with UFOs or his hobby of vintage

783

00:36:40,599 --> 00:36:38,240

cars something fascinating something you

784

00:36:48,960 --> 00:36:40,609

might not have expected you're in the

785

00:36:57,120 --> 00:36:52,270

thank you for listening to GCS

786

00:37:03,069 --> 00:37:00,609

do you need a website well you can get a

787

00:37:05,799 --> 00:37:03,079

great deal on hosting services with

788

00:37:07,870 --> 00:37:05,809

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

789

00:37:09,849 --> 00:37:07,880

they're offering substantial hosting

790

00:37:12,880 --> 00:37:09,859

discounts on shared hosting business

791

00:37:15,760 --> 00:37:12,890

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

792

00:37:17,920 --> 00:37:15,770

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

793

00:37:21,180 --> 00:37:17,930

preferred by millions it's backed by a

794

00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:21,190

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

795

00:37:27,760 --> 00:37:24,079

legendary to cash in on the special deal

796

00:37:29,440 --> 00:37:27,770

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

797

00:37:31,510 --> 00:37:29,450

game attack of the rock codes and it was

798

00:37:33,460 --> 00:37:31,520

a critically acclaimed success and now

799

00:37:35,559 --> 00:37:33,470

there's the coming of the protectors a

800

00:37:37,870 --> 00:37:35,569

former military intelligence man is

801
00:37:39,640 --> 00:37:37,880
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

802
00:37:42,099 --> 00:37:39,650
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

803
00:37:43,809 --> 00:37:42,109
because evil forces on our distant

804
00:37:46,480 --> 00:37:43,819
planet are planning to conquer the earth

805
00:37:48,940 --> 00:37:46,490
this is gripping science fiction of the

806
00:37:51,010 --> 00:37:48,950
classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

807
00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:51,020
and the coming of the protectors find

808
00:37:58,180 --> 00:37:53,599
out more and rocco is calm that's rock

809
00:37:59,529 --> 00:37:58,190
oh it's our Ock oids calm this is Dan

810
00:38:01,599 --> 00:37:59,539
pillar do you have the IRS money you

811
00:38:03,549 --> 00:38:01,609
can't pay our tax debts crippling you

812
00:38:04,450 --> 00:38:03,559
I've defended people from the IRS for

813
00:38:06,400 --> 00:38:04,460

over 30 years

814

00:38:08,529 --> 00:38:06,410

I've helped thousands and I can help you

815

00:38:09,819 --> 00:38:08,539

too I wrote the book on IRS settlement

816

00:38:13,329 --> 00:38:09,829

and I'm telling you there's no such

817

00:38:15,700 --> 00:38:13,339

thing as a hopeless case call 834 no tax

818

00:38:17,620 --> 00:38:15,710

to finally get free of IRS debt with the

819

00:38:19,480 --> 00:38:17,630

IRS as new programs there's never been a

820

00:38:23,740 --> 00:38:19,490

better time to solve your problem call

821

00:38:27,010 --> 00:38:23,750

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

822

00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:27,020

website Dan pillow comm it's a

823

00:38:30,609 --> 00:38:28,880

no-brainer a big berkey water filter is

824

00:38:32,309 --> 00:38:30,619

the one you need period you need a water

825

00:38:34,630 --> 00:38:32,319

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

826
00:38:36,940 --> 00:38:34,640
pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

827
00:38:38,769 --> 00:38:36,950
disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

828
00:38:40,480 --> 00:38:38,779
and much more right and does it all at

829
00:38:42,279 --> 00:38:40,490
only 2 cents per gallon get the original

830
00:38:44,440 --> 00:38:42,289
most trusted name in gravity water

831
00:38:46,660 --> 00:38:44,450
filtration big berkey and now GCM

832
00:38:49,120 --> 00:38:46,670
listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

833
00:38:51,309 --> 00:38:49,130
systems using code GCN call or click one

834
00:38:53,200 --> 00:38:51,319
a seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

835
00:38:58,730 --> 00:38:53,210
berkey water filters calm that's one

836
00:39:04,200 --> 00:39:01,470
get the ultimate knife at an ultimate

837
00:39:06,420 --> 00:39:04,210
price the Fox Caramba died finally

838
00:39:08,640 --> 00:39:06,430

available in the US the Fox Quran but

839

00:39:11,100 --> 00:39:08,650

knife opens with one hand faster than

840

00:39:12,900 --> 00:39:11,110

you can pull a handgun for utility for

841

00:39:14,730 --> 00:39:12,910

defense and for way less than other

842

00:39:17,400 --> 00:39:14,740

knives of this caliber go to the

843

00:39:19,560 --> 00:39:17,410

ultimate knife com truly the best knife

844

00:39:21,840 --> 00:39:19,570

you will ever own and only available at

845

00:39:23,970 --> 00:39:21,850

the ultimate knife dot-com use promo

846

00:39:25,650 --> 00:39:23,980

code radio at checkout for free shipping

847

00:39:28,640 --> 00:39:25,660

at the ultimate knife at the ultimate

848

00:39:30,810 --> 00:39:28,650

price at the ultimate knife calm

849

00:39:32,250 --> 00:39:30,820

policies issued by American general life

850

00:39:33,660 --> 00:39:32,260

insurance company Houston Texas not

851
00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:33,670
available in all states for details

852
00:39:37,770 --> 00:39:35,680
visit [AIG direct com](http://AIGdirect.com) do you have a

853
00:39:39,510 --> 00:39:37,780
family would you like to help make sure

854
00:39:41,940 --> 00:39:39,520
they'll be taken care of if anything

855
00:39:44,850 --> 00:39:41,950
were to happen to you if you answered

856
00:39:47,190 --> 00:39:44,860
yes you probably need life insurance now

857
00:39:49,800 --> 00:39:47,200
do you think life insurance is expensive

858
00:39:52,290 --> 00:39:49,810
if you answered yes to that - you

859
00:39:54,270 --> 00:39:52,300
definitely need to give [AIG direct](http://AIGdirect.com) a

860
00:39:56,640 --> 00:39:54,280
call we could find you a quarter of a

861
00:39:58,260 --> 00:39:56,650
million dollar policy for just \$14 a

862
00:39:59,700 --> 00:39:58,270
month which means you could save

863
00:40:01,500 --> 00:39:59,710

hundreds of dollars a year

864

00:40:03,690 --> 00:40:01,510

call us now for a free no-obligation

865

00:40:06,990 --> 00:40:03,700

quote one eight hundred nine one zero

866

00:40:08,700 --> 00:40:07,000

five nine three six since 1995 we've

867

00:40:11,160 --> 00:40:08,710

helped millions of people find out if

868

00:40:11,970 --> 00:40:11,170

they could save up to 70% on their term

869

00:40:13,710 --> 00:40:11,980

life insurance

870

00:40:16,650 --> 00:40:13,720

see how affordably we can help you

871

00:40:18,150 --> 00:40:16,660

protect your family call AIG direct now

872

00:40:20,670 --> 00:40:18,160

for your free quote one eight hundred

873

00:40:23,130 --> 00:40:20,680

nine one zero five nine thirty six you

874

00:40:24,780 --> 00:40:23,140

could save up to 70% that's one eight

875

00:40:27,450 --> 00:40:24,790

hundred nine one zero five nine three

876

00:40:29,700 --> 00:40:27,460

six one eight hundred nine one zero five

877

00:40:31,710 --> 00:40:29,710

nine three six today Anderson telling

878

00:40:33,960 --> 00:40:31,720

you about Jordan Reubens beyond organic

879

00:40:35,850 --> 00:40:33,970

green fed watch at her artesian cheese

880

00:40:38,220 --> 00:40:35,860

featuring whole milk created through

881

00:40:40,500 --> 00:40:38,230

ancient dairy breeding unpasteurized

882

00:40:42,690 --> 00:40:40,510

untreated whole milk on the same farm

883

00:40:45,590 --> 00:40:42,700

the cows graze containing natural

884

00:40:48,270 --> 00:40:45,600

sources of omega-3 CLA protein calcium

885

00:40:50,280 --> 00:40:48,280

probiotics and enzymes I have never

886

00:40:50,730 --> 00:40:50,290

tasted cheese this good and you need to

887

00:40:52,680 --> 00:40:50,740

try it

888

00:40:54,870 --> 00:40:52,690

contact your youngevity distributor or

889

00:41:00,130 --> 00:40:54,880

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

890

00:41:00,140 --> 00:41:05,880

[Music]

891

00:41:14,800 --> 00:41:09,040

during this reading and listening to the

892

00:41:17,350 --> 00:41:14,810

paragraph just to let you know here we

893

00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:17,360

are having the usual Skype connection

894

00:41:22,690 --> 00:41:20,720

problems and so we're trying to

895

00:41:25,390 --> 00:41:22,700

undestroyed the interview as much as

896

00:41:27,850 --> 00:41:25,400

possible Randall go ahead please yeah we

897

00:41:30,430 --> 00:41:27,860

were just talking about how the early

898

00:41:33,850 --> 00:41:30,440

airship wave kind of morphed into modern

899

00:41:38,670 --> 00:41:33,860

ufology and the connection between that

900

00:41:41,980 --> 00:41:38,680

and does fiction drive the mythology or

901
00:41:44,800 --> 00:41:41,990
does the mythology drive the fiction or

902
00:41:46,510 --> 00:41:44,810
does real-life cases in case of some of

903
00:41:49,870 --> 00:41:46,520
them that are pretty much verifiable do

904
00:41:51,610 --> 00:41:49,880
they drive the UFO dogma so to speak

905
00:41:55,090 --> 00:41:51,620
we've got actually a question on that

906
00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:55,100
from one of our forum people and I'll

907
00:41:59,740 --> 00:41:57,920
just read that kind of briefly here and

908
00:42:02,140 --> 00:41:59,750
then we can get your comment on it

909
00:42:04,510 --> 00:42:02,150
Carrie he says skeptics claim that we

910
00:42:07,150 --> 00:42:04,520
see UFOs and aliens because we consume

911
00:42:09,700 --> 00:42:07,160
too much fictional entertainment by that

912
00:42:11,770 --> 00:42:09,710
logic we should be seeing UFOs who look

913
00:42:15,300 --> 00:42:11,780

like Batman vehicles or aliens who look

914

00:42:17,860 --> 00:42:15,310

like DC's Marvel's superheroes universes

915

00:42:20,170 --> 00:42:17,870

superheroes have never taken science

916

00:42:24,370 --> 00:42:20,180

fiction as a number one fictional

917

00:42:25,930 --> 00:42:24,380

entertainment idea or media so I think

918

00:42:28,830 --> 00:42:25,940

he makes a pretty valid point there

919

00:42:31,150 --> 00:42:28,840

you know if it's sci-fi driving UFO

920

00:42:36,160 --> 00:42:31,160

reports how come they don't look like

921

00:42:39,520 --> 00:42:36,170

typical sci-fi objects well and that is

922

00:42:41,740 --> 00:42:39,530

a good point in modern day but there

923

00:42:44,220 --> 00:42:41,750

were hundreds and hundreds and hundreds

924

00:42:47,500 --> 00:42:44,230

of these account way before television

925

00:42:51,970 --> 00:42:47,510

so uh you know if you go back to the

926
00:42:52,960 --> 00:42:51,980
ones they're consistent throughout the

927
00:42:58,420 --> 00:42:52,970
1300s

928
00:43:01,300 --> 00:42:58,430
the 1500 and the 1800 today you know

929
00:43:04,260 --> 00:43:01,310
people a lot of people like this to

930
00:43:08,170 --> 00:43:04,270
specialize on anything but today they

931
00:43:10,720 --> 00:43:08,180
they do go buy a lot of that but you

932
00:43:13,240 --> 00:43:10,730
know how do you explain the ones 200

933
00:43:15,160 --> 00:43:13,250
years ago I think it's pretty fair to

934
00:43:17,739 --> 00:43:15,170
say I mean okay there are skeptic

935
00:43:21,219 --> 00:43:17,749
and I think it's pretty fair to say that

936
00:43:23,259 --> 00:43:21,229
quite a few of the reports probably were

937
00:43:25,029 --> 00:43:23,269
fictional if you read

938
00:43:27,459 --> 00:43:25,039

Kevin Randall's blog I'm not sure if you

939

00:43:30,160 --> 00:43:27,469

know who he is but he's done some

940

00:43:31,749 --> 00:43:30,170

research and basically found that the

941

00:43:34,329 --> 00:43:31,759

person who wrote the original article

942

00:43:36,249 --> 00:43:34,339

essentially claimed he made it up yeah

943

00:43:38,319 --> 00:43:36,259

it's just fiction if you know who Jerome

944

00:43:40,690 --> 00:43:38,329

Clark is he's done quite a bit of study

945

00:43:43,719 --> 00:43:40,700

on the airship wave it's like one of his

946

00:43:45,430 --> 00:43:43,729

pet projects and it's known that the

947

00:43:47,349 --> 00:43:45,440

newspaper reporters at the time we're

948

00:43:50,259 --> 00:43:47,359

making up stories just to sell papers

949

00:43:52,180 --> 00:43:50,269

and get interest in various locales so I

950

00:43:54,339 --> 00:43:52,190

think it's fair to say probably quite a

951
00:43:56,739 --> 00:43:54,349
few of them were just stories that were

952
00:43:58,599 --> 00:43:56,749
made up but maybe this one slipped

953
00:44:00,609 --> 00:43:58,609
through the cracks maybe it's a boy who

954
00:44:03,160 --> 00:44:00,619
cried wolf kind of thing like yeah

955
00:44:06,430 --> 00:44:03,170
there's a whole bunch of ones that are

956
00:44:08,009 --> 00:44:06,440
are fiction but hmm you know maybe there

957
00:44:12,969 --> 00:44:08,019
is one that actually made it through

958
00:44:14,829 --> 00:44:12,979
that was real it could be I mean it

959
00:44:17,680 --> 00:44:14,839
could have been the entire thing could

960
00:44:21,789 --> 00:44:17,690
be made up but there were hundreds of

961
00:44:28,180 --> 00:44:21,799
account from California starting and I

962
00:44:30,339 --> 00:44:28,190
think 1896 or 94 and they're they're

963
00:44:32,319 --> 00:44:30,349

pretty much consistent there's some of

964

00:44:35,349 --> 00:44:32,329

the some of the terrestrials that they

965

00:44:37,420 --> 00:44:35,359

had landed they breathe through they

966

00:44:39,519 --> 00:44:37,430

were small they were short they had no

967

00:44:42,599 --> 00:44:39,529

hair they breathe through an apparatus

968

00:44:46,209 --> 00:44:42,609

floor their craft covered behind them I

969

00:44:47,829 --> 00:44:46,219

can't say I can't say for sure where it

970

00:44:49,749 --> 00:44:47,839

was true where it was not what it was

971

00:44:54,339 --> 00:44:49,759

all made up people make up all kinds of

972

00:44:58,569 --> 00:44:54,349

things I just feel like that a majority

973

00:45:02,099 --> 00:44:58,579

of them were probably accurate and that

974

00:45:05,499 --> 00:45:02,109

they were seeing UFO craft in the sky

975

00:45:08,410 --> 00:45:05,509

one of the things kevin rendell asks

976

00:45:10,930 --> 00:45:08,420

here too is if there was a bunch of

977

00:45:12,519 --> 00:45:10,940

metal from the object it was sort of

978

00:45:14,620 --> 00:45:12,529

strewn all over the place how come we

979

00:45:15,880 --> 00:45:14,630

don't have any fragments you'd think

980

00:45:18,459 --> 00:45:15,890

somebody would have picked up something

981

00:45:19,809 --> 00:45:18,469

or some bit of souvenir I mean it

982

00:45:23,410 --> 00:45:19,819

couldn't have all just disintegrated

983

00:45:25,539 --> 00:45:23,420

into his pieces so small nobody you know

984

00:45:27,420 --> 00:45:25,549

would be able to to find them because

985

00:45:29,579 --> 00:45:27,430

there was a body involved so

986

00:45:34,470 --> 00:45:29,589

you know I mean a ship would have a lot

987

00:45:37,170 --> 00:45:34,480

of parts right now I believe that simple

988

00:45:41,640 --> 00:45:37,180

to know exactly will happen but the

989

00:45:45,089 --> 00:45:41,650

report was that well my thing is the the

990

00:45:48,299 --> 00:45:45,099

fragments of the craft they could be

991

00:45:51,210 --> 00:45:48,309

intense in Aurora and in the Fort Worth

992

00:45:54,779 --> 00:45:51,220

area that better or now because they

993

00:45:57,299 --> 00:45:54,789

were handed down 121 years ago most of

994

00:46:02,249 --> 00:45:57,309

the threats from the craft or dumped

995

00:46:04,620 --> 00:46:02,259

down a whale all this there's so much

996

00:46:08,400 --> 00:46:04,630

speculation it's impossible to fill

997

00:46:11,730 --> 00:46:08,410

where all the fragments are 121 years

998

00:46:14,720 --> 00:46:11,740

later I guess they did find some

999

00:46:18,839 --> 00:46:14,730

fragments they eventually unsealed that

1000

00:46:21,480 --> 00:46:18,849

well and found remnants of a sump pump

1001
00:46:24,059 --> 00:46:21,490
type of it compared and so they do know

1002
00:46:26,370 --> 00:46:24,069
that there was some kind of at our water

1003
00:46:29,069 --> 00:46:26,380
tower or pumping mechanism there and

1004
00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:29,079
that there was some fragments that were

1005
00:46:35,009 --> 00:46:31,359
down in the bottom that had a high

1006
00:46:39,059 --> 00:46:35,019
content of aluminum I think I mean there

1007
00:46:41,849 --> 00:46:39,069
weren't many of them but there was

1008
00:46:46,559 --> 00:46:41,859
enough to analyze them and they and with

1009
00:46:48,509 --> 00:46:46,569
back in those days aluminium and whatnot

1010
00:46:50,400 --> 00:46:48,519
a lot of people know this but aluminum

1011
00:46:52,170 --> 00:46:50,410
was really expensive it was more

1012
00:46:56,309 --> 00:46:52,180
expensive than gold because it was so

1013
00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:56,319

hard to refine so to for someone back in

1014

00:47:01,589 --> 00:46:59,920

the 1800's to hoax something with

1015

00:47:05,729 --> 00:47:01,599

aluminum would have been really

1016

00:47:08,039 --> 00:47:05,739

expensive to do right and what would be

1017

00:47:10,499 --> 00:47:08,049

the point I mean really what would be

1018

00:47:13,620 --> 00:47:10,509

the point to do back then you know the

1019

00:47:16,370 --> 00:47:13,630

argument has always been this story was

1020

00:47:19,319 --> 00:47:16,380

made up to save Aurora which was dying

1021

00:47:21,779 --> 00:47:19,329

he had had a crop infestation it had a

1022

00:47:26,249 --> 00:47:21,789

fire the railroad through that for

1023

00:47:28,859 --> 00:47:26,259

another location story going to help

1024

00:47:32,039 --> 00:47:28,869

it's not white a whole bunch of us

1025

00:47:33,900 --> 00:47:32,049

hundreds is our defender and spent a lot

1026
00:47:36,749 --> 00:47:33,910
of money to see what going on because

1027
00:47:38,579 --> 00:47:36,759
let he care about nothing like that that

1028
00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:38,589
they didn't have no way to even

1029
00:47:45,900 --> 00:47:40,720
authorized that the

1030
00:47:47,819 --> 00:47:45,910
idea of this was made up right and in

1031
00:47:50,010 --> 00:47:47,829
addition I mean if they wanted to

1032
00:47:52,020 --> 00:47:50,020
display it and for people to come and

1033
00:47:53,339 --> 00:47:52,030
look rather than trying to cover the

1034
00:47:55,500 --> 00:47:53,349
whole thing up and pretend it wasn't

1035
00:47:57,599 --> 00:47:55,510
there you would think that they would

1036
00:48:00,290 --> 00:47:57,609
have created something like the Aurora

1037
00:48:02,250 --> 00:48:00,300
museum or like they have the Roswell UFO

1038
00:48:04,770 --> 00:48:02,260

museum they might have done the same

1039

00:48:09,380 --> 00:48:04,780

thing instead of burying it all in the

1040

00:48:15,540 --> 00:48:12,359

supplies on the thing why wouldn't they

1041

00:48:17,880 --> 00:48:15,550

put it on display on the on the town on

1042

00:48:23,280 --> 00:48:17,890

the boardwalk yeah it doesn't make any

1043

00:48:28,380 --> 00:48:23,290

sense to bury it no at all there's all

1044

00:48:32,609 --> 00:48:28,390

these though these cover-up stories that

1045

00:48:36,030 --> 00:48:32,619

not with that Aurora and they've made a

1046

00:48:37,859 --> 00:48:36,040

dying town and all this man it doesn't

1047

00:48:39,660 --> 00:48:37,869

make any sense doesn't make any sense at

1048

00:48:42,480 --> 00:48:39,670

all I think that the answer that

1049

00:48:45,359 --> 00:48:42,490

happened but of course that's my own any

1050

00:48:47,849 --> 00:48:45,369

looking at this release in my crazy

1051
00:48:50,359 --> 00:48:47,859
perspective is a skeptic that anything

1052
00:48:52,200 --> 00:48:50,369
really strange happened at Aurora

1053
00:48:55,050 --> 00:48:52,210
obviously they haven't made a big

1054
00:48:58,740 --> 00:48:55,060
movement towards monetizing this event

1055
00:49:01,880 --> 00:48:58,750
then again keeping it a mystery putting

1056
00:49:04,980 --> 00:49:01,890
it in a grave that no one is allowed to

1057
00:49:07,859 --> 00:49:04,990
open up that would certainly create an

1058
00:49:10,710 --> 00:49:07,869
aura of mystery to some people but it's

1059
00:49:13,890 --> 00:49:10,720
not as if we realize there's an annual

1060
00:49:16,740 --> 00:49:13,900
Aurora festival but any of this the

1061
00:49:20,520 --> 00:49:16,750
legend of a UFO crash did anything but

1062
00:49:23,490 --> 00:49:20,530
maybe inspire sockets of publicity get

1063
00:49:25,020 --> 00:49:23,500

some UFO fans to maybe want to go down

1064

00:49:28,349 --> 00:49:25,030

there and see what was really going on

1065

00:49:30,750 --> 00:49:28,359

but as a practical matter it didn't help

1066

00:49:32,970 --> 00:49:30,760

Aurora Texas but we still have the

1067

00:49:34,859 --> 00:49:32,980

mystery it crops up every few years and

1068

00:49:37,140 --> 00:49:34,869

we can have some fun with it and

1069

00:49:39,059 --> 00:49:37,150

certainly this book as I said is fiction

1070

00:49:42,059 --> 00:49:39,069

so it really doesn't matter at the end

1071

00:49:45,599 --> 00:49:42,069

of the day whether this ever happened if

1072

00:49:48,450 --> 00:49:45,609

it didn't happen so be it so we really

1073

00:49:51,720 --> 00:49:48,460

don't know but it sounds like a fun

1074

00:49:53,460 --> 00:49:51,730

thing to continue to pursue at the end

1075

00:49:54,480 --> 00:49:53,470

of the day I find that there was no

1076

00:49:57,090 --> 00:49:54,490

evidence to

1077

00:50:00,810 --> 00:49:57,100

prove that a spaceship crashed out of

1078

00:50:02,850 --> 00:50:00,820

the roar then alien was recovered from

1079

00:50:06,420 --> 00:50:02,860

that spaceship or was involved in any

1080

00:50:07,260 --> 00:50:06,430

particular way if it's shown that that

1081

00:50:10,050 --> 00:50:07,270

didn't happen

1082

00:50:11,910 --> 00:50:10,060

I wouldn't affect your book any but

1083

00:50:16,340 --> 00:50:11,920

would you be upset over all the work

1084

00:50:21,150 --> 00:50:16,350

you've done or what oh no you know it

1085

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:21,160

it's just our culture is history a lot

1086

00:50:30,780 --> 00:50:27,040

of history has get sidelined a lot of

1087

00:50:34,970 --> 00:50:30,790

history has been I still I still thought

1088

00:50:39,390 --> 00:50:34,980

that most it wouldn't affect me at all

1089

00:50:43,740 --> 00:50:39,400

and a lot of history gets covered up

1090

00:50:47,430 --> 00:50:43,750

covered over exaggerated under-under

1091

00:50:48,780 --> 00:50:47,440

told and distorted so it wouldn't it

1092

00:50:51,210 --> 00:50:48,790

wouldn't bother me at all as it

1093

00:50:53,460 --> 00:50:51,220

absolutely positively was convenient

1094

00:50:55,920 --> 00:50:53,470

sorrow that the Aurora incident never

1095

00:50:58,200 --> 00:50:55,930

happened there's duck there's absolute

1096

00:50:59,460 --> 00:50:58,210

percent proof because I don't see how

1097

00:51:02,130 --> 00:50:59,470

they could actually come up with under

1098

00:51:04,320 --> 00:51:02,140

percent but no it wouldn't bother me at

1099

00:51:06,540 --> 00:51:04,330

all I don't think we talked about this

1100

00:51:09,720 --> 00:51:06,550

as much as we should on the power cast

1101
00:51:12,390 --> 00:51:09,730
and that is we have the famous para cast

1102
00:51:14,940 --> 00:51:12,400
community forums where we discussed the

1103
00:51:17,880 --> 00:51:14,950
show and lots of other stuff and we also

1104
00:51:21,210 --> 00:51:17,890
post a thread where you can ask

1105
00:51:24,420 --> 00:51:21,220
questions of guests check it out forum

1106
00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:24,430
got the power cast come forum got the

1107
00:51:30,240 --> 00:51:27,280
power cast calm we got more to come with

1108
00:51:38,420 --> 00:51:30,250
Jean Randall and Carrie you're in the

1109
00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:42,390
you are listening to GCN

1110
00:51:50,609 --> 00:51:48,640
visit gpn live.com today attack of the

1111
00:51:53,010 --> 00:51:50,619
rocket has been well-received by critics

1112
00:51:56,130 --> 00:51:53,020
and readers alike it's a thrill a minute

1113
00:51:58,500 --> 00:51:56,140

story you'll never forget a former US

1114

00:52:00,420 --> 00:51:58,510

military intelligence officer is haunted

1115

00:52:02,880 --> 00:52:00,430

by intense dreams about a beautiful

1116

00:52:06,029 --> 00:52:02,890

woman pleading for his help after a

1117

00:52:08,130 --> 00:52:06,039

terrible battle in outer space but the

1118

00:52:10,019 --> 00:52:08,140

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

1119

00:52:13,079 --> 00:52:10,029

him into a telepathic love affair with a

1120

00:52:15,450 --> 00:52:13,089

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1121

00:52:18,269 --> 00:52:15,460

destroying the earth and now the

1122

00:52:20,730 --> 00:52:18,279

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1123

00:52:23,370 --> 00:52:20,740

the protectors it's the second book of

1124

00:52:25,529 --> 00:52:23,380

the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

1125

00:52:28,589 --> 00:52:25,539

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1126
00:52:30,510 --> 00:52:28,599
against powerful fanatical enemies that

1127
00:52:33,089 --> 00:52:30,520
threaten the lives of freedom loving

1128
00:52:35,839 --> 00:52:33,099
beings everywhere attack of the rock

1129
00:52:38,579 --> 00:52:35,849
eggs and the coming of the protectors

1130
00:52:41,460 --> 00:52:38,589
classic science fiction at its best

1131
00:52:46,019 --> 00:52:41,470
available now for more details visit

1132
00:52:50,849 --> 00:52:46,029
raah codes calm that's our Ock o IDs

1133
00:52:52,529 --> 00:52:50,859
calm attention business owners and

1134
00:52:54,720 --> 00:52:52,539
independent contractors this is a

1135
00:52:57,690 --> 00:52:54,730
money-saving message from tax mediation

1136
00:52:59,940 --> 00:52:57,700
services if your business owes \$20,000

1137
00:53:03,269 --> 00:52:59,950
or more in taxes we can help you today

1138
00:53:05,250 --> 00:53:03,279

right now listen dealing with the IRS is

1139

00:53:07,650 --> 00:53:05,260

no picnic it's an intimidating and

1140

00:53:08,910 --> 00:53:07,660

extremely stressful process and you

1141

00:53:11,819 --> 00:53:08,920

don't want to go it alone

1142

00:53:14,400 --> 00:53:11,829

our attorneys know every law every tax

1143

00:53:16,740 --> 00:53:14,410

break and every possible opportunity to

1144

00:53:19,500 --> 00:53:16,750

help you resolve and reduce your tax

1145

00:53:21,210 --> 00:53:19,510

debt and if you owe more than \$20,000

1146

00:53:23,339 --> 00:53:21,220

you may be at the top of their hit list

1147

00:53:25,680 --> 00:53:23,349

so don't take your tax debt lightly

1148

00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:25,690

because it will not go away on its own

1149

00:53:30,510 --> 00:53:28,000

the IRS can seize your bank accounts

1150

00:53:33,200 --> 00:53:30,520

your home and even shut down your

1151

00:53:36,210 --> 00:53:33,210

business call our tax experts today at

1152

00:53:39,000 --> 00:53:36,220

1-800 two six one nine eight one eight

1153

00:53:41,370 --> 00:53:39,010

and let us deal with the IRS while you

1154

00:53:44,099 --> 00:53:41,380

focus on your business that's one eight

1155

00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:44,109

hundred two six one nine eight one eight

1156

00:53:56,070 --> 00:53:47,920

again 800 two six one nine eight one

1157

00:54:04,110 --> 00:53:59,800

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1158

00:54:12,580 --> 00:54:04,120

standard of paranormal radio and now

1159

00:54:14,140 --> 00:54:12,590

here's Jane Steinberg you know I have to

1160

00:54:16,900 --> 00:54:14,150

think Kerri I don't know whether your

1161

00:54:18,730 --> 00:54:16,910

book will ultimately make it as a

1162

00:54:20,850 --> 00:54:18,740

screenplay whether somebody can do a

1163

00:54:24,670 --> 00:54:20,860

story about it I think it'd be fun

1164

00:54:27,490 --> 00:54:24,680

certainly it has fun ingredients to it

1165

00:54:30,220 --> 00:54:27,500

I agree even if it didn't happen it'd be

1166

00:54:33,580 --> 00:54:30,230

fun to do and this takes us to a larger

1167

00:54:36,190 --> 00:54:33,590

question about UFOs forgetting whether

1168

00:54:38,640 --> 00:54:36,200

Aurora is real or a fake or whatever

1169

00:54:40,990 --> 00:54:38,650

you're still convinced that there are

1170

00:54:44,250 --> 00:54:41,000

UFOs out there and that they're probably

1171

00:54:46,960 --> 00:54:44,260

spaceships well absolutely I mean the

1172

00:54:49,780 --> 00:54:46,970

incident I witnessed in my childhood

1173

00:54:53,290 --> 00:54:49,790

there was seven to eight minutes between

1174

00:54:56,530 --> 00:54:53,300

the time if it calls mention the time we

1175

00:55:00,040 --> 00:54:56,540

got there so a parking lot was almost on

1176

00:55:01,960 --> 00:55:00,050

fire so but you know I mean from the

1177

00:55:04,390 --> 00:55:01,970

time it took us to get there something

1178

00:55:07,060 --> 00:55:04,400

had landed something had landed them

1179

00:55:11,500 --> 00:55:07,070

taken off again what else could it be

1180

00:55:14,890 --> 00:55:11,510

but the UFO I mean really and I don't

1181

00:55:17,110 --> 00:55:14,900

know any sort of regular terrestrial

1182

00:55:18,790 --> 00:55:17,120

craft that is going to cause a great big

1183

00:55:23,070 --> 00:55:18,800

burn circle on the pavement that would

1184

00:55:26,440 --> 00:55:23,080

actually land in a parking lot there's a

1185

00:55:28,480 --> 00:55:26,450

1974 so I mean you know the technology

1186

00:55:32,500 --> 00:55:28,490

then was not nothing like it is now so I

1187

00:55:35,440 --> 00:55:32,510

truly believe it was a UFO craft again

1188

00:55:37,240 --> 00:55:35,450

there was a reported landing of a UFO in

1189

00:55:39,310 --> 00:55:37,250

the middle of the road in Daniels little

1190

00:55:42,610 --> 00:55:39,320

georgia where several people stuck their

1191

00:55:45,310 --> 00:55:42,620

collars install it at the same time of

1192

00:55:48,640 --> 00:55:45,320

the same year within a month or two of

1193

00:55:54,550 --> 00:55:48,650

this landing in commerce so you know I

1194

00:55:56,410 --> 00:55:54,560

mean I percent believe all of that this

1195

00:55:59,560 --> 00:55:56,420

sort of almost reminiscent it to cash

1196

00:56:01,930 --> 00:55:59,570

Landrum thing where they dug up part of

1197

00:56:04,300 --> 00:56:01,940

the highway and replaced it because UFO

1198

00:56:05,790 --> 00:56:04,310

had come over it and heated up some

1199

00:56:10,410 --> 00:56:05,800

witnesses car

1200

00:56:13,290 --> 00:56:10,420

in the road that happened in 1980 if

1201

00:56:15,690 --> 00:56:13,300

you're familiar without it all no I

1202

00:56:19,620 --> 00:56:15,700

hadn't heard of that but again somebody

1203

00:56:21,420 --> 00:56:19,630

somebody from higher up santé asphalt

1204

00:56:23,640 --> 00:56:21,430

crew lien in the middle of the night and

1205

00:56:26,730 --> 00:56:23,650

repaid this parking lot like three days

1206

00:56:28,860 --> 00:56:26,740

after act so you can't tell me that

1207

00:56:31,380 --> 00:56:28,870

somebody was compared in coming there so

1208

00:56:33,930 --> 00:56:31,390

okay there's a big burnt circle with a

1209

00:56:37,320 --> 00:56:33,940

whole bunch of metal drippings around to

1210

00:56:39,750 --> 00:56:37,330

cover that asphalt that parking lot redo

1211

00:56:44,250 --> 00:56:39,760

whatever it takes to get rid of that and

1212

00:56:47,460 --> 00:56:44,260

it was it was gone quickly yeah I said

1213

00:56:51,840 --> 00:56:47,470

just sheer coincidence or did something

1214

00:56:55,460 --> 00:56:51,850

else that someone or someone else get

1215

00:56:59,130 --> 00:56:55,470

involved with that from outside the the

1216

00:57:00,810 --> 00:56:59,140

parking lot administration I wonder if

1217

00:57:02,550 --> 00:57:00,820

anyone ever went in and asked hey did

1218

00:57:05,010 --> 00:57:02,560

you guys plan on doing your parking lot

1219

00:57:06,600 --> 00:57:05,020

or did some strange guys and men and

1220

00:57:08,220 --> 00:57:06,610

black come in and say by the way we're

1221

00:57:11,520 --> 00:57:08,230

giving you a complimentary parking lot

1222

00:57:14,610 --> 00:57:11,530

repaved and we just want to let you know

1223

00:57:17,490 --> 00:57:14,620

it's going to happen tomorrow right and

1224

00:57:19,080 --> 00:57:17,500

why why on earth would anybody pay the

1225

00:57:21,930 --> 00:57:19,090

parking lot in the middle of the month

1226

00:57:25,280 --> 00:57:21,940

what I mean this is us this is a small

1227

00:57:28,050 --> 00:57:25,290

town this is a little hick town between

1228

00:57:31,320 --> 00:57:28,060

Atlanta Georgia and Greenville South

1229

00:57:34,050 --> 00:57:31,330

Carolina why would anybody in their

1230

00:57:35,460 --> 00:57:34,060

right mind repay the parking lot in the

1231

00:57:38,250 --> 00:57:35,470

middle of the night it wouldn't have

1232

00:57:41,160 --> 00:57:38,260

happen especially back at that time it

1233

00:57:43,320 --> 00:57:41,170

wouldn't about somebody ordered that

1234

00:57:47,940 --> 00:57:43,330

somebody pay their awful lot of money to

1235

00:57:49,850 --> 00:57:47,950

have that done and then quickly yeah

1236

00:57:54,660 --> 00:57:49,860

that is pretty unusual

1237

00:57:59,070 --> 00:57:54,670

hey apparently you're also into antique

1238

00:58:00,630 --> 00:57:59,080

cars and can you tell us a little bit

1239

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:00,640

about what you do with that because we

1240

00:58:08,280 --> 00:58:05,200

have a couple of gear heads on the forum

1241

00:58:12,660 --> 00:58:08,290

and one here he's saying he's rebuilding

1242

00:58:15,780 --> 00:58:12,670

appoints driven distributor or 1969 c3l

1243

00:58:18,530 --> 00:58:15,790

46 I'm I'm not sure I know what that is

1244

00:58:20,900 --> 00:58:18,540

I know what a points distributor is but

1245

00:58:25,150 --> 00:58:20,910

do you work on things that go back

1246

00:58:29,570 --> 00:58:25,160

before 1969 mainly or what's your thing

1247

00:58:33,410 --> 00:58:29,580

well uh I got into antique cars in 1980

1248

00:58:36,560 --> 00:58:33,420

my first growth of 1966 Mustang GT

1249

00:58:41,180 --> 00:58:36,570

Convertible but I my true love is

1250

00:58:44,810 --> 00:58:41,190

original antique cars from the 1930 not

1251
00:58:47,720 --> 00:58:44,820
modified not not flames not Chop tops

1252
00:58:51,410 --> 00:58:47,730
not fast and loud I don't like none of

1253
00:58:53,990 --> 00:58:51,420
that I like original classic off the

1254
00:58:56,690 --> 00:58:54,000
assembly line an original restored

1255
00:58:59,090 --> 00:58:56,700
antique cars that's what I've done all

1256
00:59:05,530 --> 00:58:59,100
my life I bought gold and restore

1257
00:59:11,480 --> 00:59:05,540
antique cars from 1980 owned up to like

1258
00:59:14,180 --> 00:59:11,490
2009 until I got into other problems but

1259
00:59:18,760 --> 00:59:14,190
yeah I restored I restored for show

1260
00:59:23,750 --> 00:59:18,770
competition 1948 forward 2-door sedan

1261
00:59:29,210 --> 00:59:23,760
1961 star alive at one high award and I

1262
00:59:32,570 --> 00:59:29,220
restored a 1938 Washington blue Ford

1263
00:59:36,290 --> 00:59:32,580

deluxe cook that won best free world war

1264

00:59:38,990 --> 00:59:36,300

two forward in the nation in ASDA in

1265

00:59:39,890 --> 00:59:39,000

2000 so I won like an Academy Award for

1266

00:59:43,100 --> 00:59:39,900

the car there

1267

00:59:46,220 --> 00:59:43,110

you must been pretty proud of that III

1268

00:59:48,560 --> 00:59:46,230

was and of course it's gone now but I

1269

00:59:54,590 --> 00:59:48,570

was very proud of it for a long time

1270

00:59:58,190 --> 00:59:54,600

do you know how i drove these antique

1271

01:00:00,950 --> 00:59:58,200

cars every day for a decade now i'm in

1272

01:00:02,420 --> 01:00:00,960

western Pennsylvania I moved here from

1273

01:00:04,790 --> 01:00:02,430

Georgia last July

1274

01:00:08,330 --> 01:00:04,800

and I am shooting a television show

1275

01:00:11,470 --> 01:00:08,340

called wheels of the pass it highlights

1276

01:00:15,620 --> 01:00:11,480

antique cars such as John Dillinger's

1277

01:00:19,220 --> 01:00:15,630

1933 Hudson Essex airplane the original

1278

01:00:23,330 --> 01:00:19,230

1958 Plymouth Fury that was used in the

1279

01:00:25,550 --> 01:00:23,340

making of John Carpenter's Christine the

1280

01:00:27,470 --> 01:00:25,560

little EMPA car that was the the

1281

01:00:31,530 --> 01:00:27,480

floating car that could glide across the

1282

01:00:33,360 --> 01:00:31,540

lake made from 1961 to 68

1283

01:00:36,350 --> 01:00:33,370

we ask you about that one then we'll get

1284

01:00:40,320 --> 01:00:36,360

back to our crazy subject the Amphicar

1285

01:00:42,600 --> 01:00:40,330

now does understand I was a kid from

1286

01:00:45,480 --> 01:00:42,610

Brooklyn New York and I thought what

1287

01:00:47,970 --> 01:00:45,490

should my first car be and I read

1288

01:00:51,540 --> 01:00:47,980

reviews about this crazy car that could

1289

01:00:56,070 --> 01:00:51,550

become a boat the Amphicar and as you

1290

01:00:58,200 --> 01:00:56,080

say in the 1960s and what I read was it

1291

01:01:01,620 --> 01:00:58,210

was not such a good boat and it was not

1292

01:01:03,750 --> 01:01:01,630

such a good car but it seemed like fun

1293

01:01:05,370 --> 01:01:03,760

so my friend and I talked about it for a

1294

01:01:08,340 --> 01:01:05,380

while it was years before I actually got

1295

01:01:11,340 --> 01:01:08,350

my first car because in New York City we

1296

01:01:13,610 --> 01:01:11,350

had plenty of public transportation but

1297

01:01:16,050 --> 01:01:13,620

is that anything that could have been

1298

01:01:17,790 --> 01:01:16,060

practical certainly we see things like

1299

01:01:20,490 --> 01:01:17,800

that like in a James Bond movie or

1300

01:01:23,880 --> 01:01:20,500

something but am i right saying the

1301

01:01:28,380 --> 01:01:23,890

original Amphicar was not the great

1302

01:01:32,580 --> 01:01:28,390

thing in the world oh no oh no they were

1303

01:01:37,650 --> 01:01:32,590

not practical at all we went to Port

1304

01:01:40,320 --> 01:01:37,660

Clinton Ohio last summer and shot an

1305

01:01:42,540 --> 01:01:40,330

episode on the AMPA cars because they

1306

01:01:46,530 --> 01:01:42,550

had their convention over there

1307

01:01:49,830 --> 01:01:46,540

well we actually went out on lake on the

1308

01:01:51,990 --> 01:01:49,840

big lake then I guess like Michigan or

1309

01:01:57,150 --> 01:01:52,000

whatever it is like what the big wakes

1310

01:01:59,580 --> 01:01:57,160

up there and the car almost sank wish I

1311

01:02:00,360 --> 01:01:59,590

had my producer and his phone in the

1312

01:02:02,310 --> 01:02:00,370

back seat

1313

01:02:04,970 --> 01:02:02,320

I'm in the front seat the guys driving

1314

01:02:08,720 --> 01:02:04,980

the car we almost think we like

1315

01:02:11,580 --> 01:02:08,730

crash-landed on the little little island

1316

01:02:15,390 --> 01:02:11,590

just like Gilligan's Island it was it

1317

01:02:18,420 --> 01:02:15,400

was horrible oh boy I'll tell you

1318

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:18,430

something here in I certainly admire

1319

01:02:25,350 --> 01:02:23,200

your courage and you think should too

1320

01:02:27,600 --> 01:02:25,360

how many of these ampicars were so

1321

01:02:30,810 --> 01:02:27,610

because it sounds to me is if you can

1322

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:30,820

make a convention on anything how about

1323

01:02:48,690 --> 01:02:43,140

from 1961 to 68 there's a very few of

1324

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:48,700

them left these followers are diehards

1325

01:02:54,440 --> 01:02:51,760

they get those cars out and they have

1326

01:02:56,850 --> 01:02:54,450

these swim ins they call them swim in

1327

01:02:58,500 --> 01:02:56,860

what'd you say their best kind of car

1328

01:03:01,650 --> 01:02:58,510

show and they go out in the middle of

1329

01:03:03,900 --> 01:03:01,660

the lake and drive these things and the

1330

01:03:06,930 --> 01:03:03,910

waves come crashing over and fill the

1331

01:03:09,270 --> 01:03:06,940

car or water it oh my god it was it was

1332

01:03:16,800 --> 01:03:09,280

horrific I was scared to death there oh

1333

01:03:18,960 --> 01:03:16,810

it's all going to drown but well you see

1334

01:03:21,120 --> 01:03:18,970

almost lose the host this would be a

1335

01:03:23,220 --> 01:03:21,130

fabulous pilot episode because then they

1336

01:03:25,200 --> 01:03:23,230

say starting the second episode we've

1337

01:03:27,900 --> 01:03:25,210

got a new cast here's what happened I

1338

01:03:32,970 --> 01:03:27,910

think that's enough about ampicars for

1339

01:03:35,580 --> 01:03:32,980

this year we've got Kerry Trent Haggard

1340

01:03:38,450 --> 01:03:35,590

Jay Randall Murphy all those three name

1341

01:03:48,060 --> 01:03:38,460

people gene Steinberg no middle name

1342

01:03:50,910 --> 01:03:48,070

you're in the Barrett cast neighbors

1343

01:03:53,490 --> 01:03:50,920

we've made such a deal with hellofresh

1344

01:03:57,480 --> 01:03:53,500

and it means that everyone listening to

1345

01:03:59,430 --> 01:03:57,490

this show can receive \$30 off your first

1346

01:04:02,310 --> 01:03:59,440

week of deliveries when you go to

1347

01:04:05,760 --> 01:04:02,320

hellofresh calm and use the offer code

1348

01:04:07,530 --> 01:04:05,770

power cast 30 you know if fellow fresh

1349

01:04:10,050 --> 01:04:07,540

you can choose the delivery day that

1350

01:04:13,980 --> 01:04:10,060

works best for you they've got a wide

1351

01:04:16,560 --> 01:04:13,990

variety of chef's curated recipes they

1352

01:04:20,430 --> 01:04:16,570

change weekly and can you imagine me

1353

01:04:24,030 --> 01:04:20,440

cooking Japanese panko chicken it makes

1354

01:04:27,600 --> 01:04:24,040

me feel like I'm a chef it means also

1355

01:04:30,240 --> 01:04:27,610

that you could actually get your meal

1356

01:04:32,990 --> 01:04:30,250

cooked in 30 minutes for busy people

1357

01:04:35,400 --> 01:04:33,000

this is perfect the simple recipes

1358

01:04:36,840 --> 01:04:35,410

includes step-by-step instructions to

1359

01:04:39,660 --> 01:04:36,850

leave it I can figure it out

1360

01:04:43,170 --> 01:04:39,670

go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1361

01:04:46,560 --> 01:04:43,180

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1362

01:04:49,590 --> 01:04:46,570

first week of deliveries hello fresh com

1363

01:04:52,110 --> 01:04:49,600

it's been said any society is only three

1364

01:04:54,630 --> 01:04:52,120

missed meals away from chaos those times

1365

01:04:56,310 --> 01:04:54,640

may be near think about it our country

1366

01:04:57,550 --> 01:04:56,320

faces multiple terrorist threats and

1367

01:04:59,530 --> 01:04:57,560

aggressions from Russia

1368

01:05:01,300 --> 01:04:59,540

and North Korea social unrest and

1369

01:05:03,550 --> 01:05:01,310

violent marches yet again may lead to

1370

01:05:05,380 --> 01:05:03,560

looting of stores and city shutdowns and

1371

01:05:07,120 --> 01:05:05,390

a crumbling infrastructure leaves our

1372

01:05:09,640 --> 01:05:07,130

power grid vulnerable to long term

1373

01:05:11,260 --> 01:05:09,650

outages from a single cyberattack when

1374

01:05:13,300 --> 01:05:11,270

the chaos from any one of these threats

1375

01:05:15,010 --> 01:05:13,310

arises the government knows it can't

1376

01:05:17,290 --> 01:05:15,020

provide during a widespread national

1377

01:05:19,870 --> 01:05:17,300

emergency that's why you need your own

1378

01:05:22,690 --> 01:05:19,880

plan for self-reliance that's where my

1379

01:05:25,180 --> 01:05:22,700

Patriot supply comes in get a four week

1380

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:25,190

survival food supply for only 99 dollars

1381

01:05:29,620 --> 01:05:27,200

that includes breakfast lunches and

1382

01:05:32,890 --> 01:05:29,630

dinners order online that prepare with

1383

01:05:35,020 --> 01:05:32,900

GCN dot-com 99 bucks for four weeks of

1384

01:05:37,840 --> 01:05:35,030

survival food that tastes like homemade

1385

01:05:40,450 --> 01:05:37,850

cooking and lasts up to 25 years from my

1386

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:40,460

Patriot supply get your kits today at

1387

01:05:49,360 --> 01:05:43,280

prepare with GC and comm free shipping

1388

01:05:51,370 --> 01:05:49,370

is included prepare with GCN dot-com get

1389

01:05:54,400 --> 01:05:51,380

the ultimate knife but an ultimate price

1390

01:05:56,860 --> 01:05:54,410

the Fox Caramba die finally available in

1391

01:05:58,780 --> 01:05:56,870

the US the Fox Caramba knife opens with

1392

01:06:01,780 --> 01:05:58,790

one hand faster than you can pull a

1393

01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:01,790

handgun for utility for defense and for

1394

01:06:05,590 --> 01:06:03,200

way less than other knives of this

1395

01:06:07,690 --> 01:06:05,600

caliber go to the ultimate knife com

1396

01:06:09,970 --> 01:06:07,700

truly the best knife you will ever own

1397

01:06:12,220 --> 01:06:09,980

it's only available at the ultimate

1398

01:06:14,080 --> 01:06:12,230

knife dot-com use promo code radio at

1399

01:06:16,360 --> 01:06:14,090

checkout for free shipping at the Oates

1400

01:06:19,660 --> 01:06:16,370

of a knife at the ultimate price at the

1401

01:06:21,430 --> 01:06:19,670

ultimate knife calm hello I'm Mike

1402

01:06:23,290 --> 01:06:21,440

Mendell the inventor of my pillow and

1403

01:06:25,420 --> 01:06:23,300

like all of you out there I have problem

1404

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:25,430

sleeping pillows would go flat I would

1405

01:06:29,140 --> 01:06:27,200

flip flop all night long I would wake up

1406

01:06:30,610 --> 01:06:29,150

with a sore neck maybe a headache or

1407

01:06:32,410 --> 01:06:30,620

feel like I needed a nap even though I

1408

01:06:34,240 --> 01:06:32,420

slept eight hours when I invented my

1409

01:06:36,340 --> 01:06:34,250

pillow I wanted it to where you can move

1410

01:06:38,200 --> 01:06:36,350

the patented fill to give you the exact

1411

01:06:40,420 --> 01:06:38,210

support you need as an individual

1412

01:06:42,070 --> 01:06:40,430

regardless of sleep position my pillow

1413

01:06:43,810 --> 01:06:42,080

will get you into that deep REM sleep

1414

01:06:45,850 --> 01:06:43,820

faster and you will stay there longer

1415

01:06:47,380 --> 01:06:45,860

it's not about how much time we spend in

1416

01:06:49,360 --> 01:06:47,390

bed it's about how much of that quality

1417

01:06:51,130 --> 01:06:49,370

sleep we get I do all of my own

1418

01:06:53,110 --> 01:06:51,140

manufacturing right here in the United

1419

01:06:55,150 --> 01:06:53,120

States I have a 10 year warranty you can

1420

01:06:57,039 --> 01:06:55,160

wash and dry my pillow and I give you a

1421

01:06:58,959 --> 01:06:57,049

60 day money back guarantee

1422

01:07:01,120 --> 01:06:58,969

so you have nothing to lose and here's

1423

01:07:03,279 --> 01:07:01,130

my best offer ever you can buy one of my

1424

01:07:06,909 --> 01:07:03,289

pills and get one absolutely free go to

1425

01:07:09,909 --> 01:07:06,919

my pillow comm or call 887 zero zero

1426
01:07:12,459 --> 01:07:09,919
three zero five and use promo code GCN

1427
01:07:14,769 --> 01:07:12,469
that's my pillow comm or eight hundred

1428
01:07:19,359 --> 01:07:14,779
eighty seven zero zero three zero five

1429
01:07:21,489 --> 01:07:19,369
with promo code GCN health care reform

1430
01:07:23,139 --> 01:07:21,499
is confusing but whether it's finding an

1431
01:07:25,209 --> 01:07:23,149
affordable insurance plan keeping your

1432
01:07:26,829 --> 01:07:25,219
doctor or being able to afford needed

1433
01:07:29,439 --> 01:07:26,839
prescriptions navigating the health care

1434
01:07:31,209 --> 01:07:29,449
system has become a challenge control

1435
01:07:33,159 --> 01:07:31,219
your own health care costs and choices

1436
01:07:34,959 --> 01:07:33,169
with liberty health share liberty health

1437
01:07:36,909 --> 01:07:34,969
care is not insurance it is an

1438
01:07:38,589 --> 01:07:36,919

association of self-pay patients who

1439

01:07:40,149 --> 01:07:38,599

unite with like-minded people to share

1440

01:07:42,669 --> 01:07:40,159

the cost of each other's medical needs

1441

01:07:44,589 --> 01:07:42,679

neighbor helping neighbor learn more now

1442

01:07:51,339 --> 01:07:44,599

by going to Liberty on call org

1443

01:07:53,409 --> 01:07:51,349

that's Liberty on call dot org we'd like

1444

01:07:56,019 --> 01:07:53,419

to hear from you if you have a comment

1445

01:07:59,889 --> 01:07:56,029

or question about the para caste send it

1446

01:08:03,219 --> 01:07:59,899

to news at the para cast com that's news

1447

01:08:05,439 --> 01:08:03,229

at the para caste calm and don't forget

1448

01:08:10,289 --> 01:08:05,449

to visit our famous para cast community

1449

01:08:12,579 --> 01:08:10,299

forums at forum dot the para cast calm

1450

01:08:15,429 --> 01:08:12,589

lazy gentleman where else what the power

1451

01:08:19,509 --> 01:08:15,439

cast would you hear about something

1452

01:08:21,999 --> 01:08:19,519

called an Amphicar a car and a boat but

1453

01:08:23,919 --> 01:08:22,009

not such a good one of either we also

1454

01:08:27,189 --> 01:08:23,929

have after the para cast which is really

1455

01:08:28,329 --> 01:08:27,199

good after the para cast is kind of

1456

01:08:30,189 --> 01:08:28,339

exhilaration

1457

01:08:32,200 --> 01:08:30,199

thats included only for people who

1458

01:08:35,019 --> 01:08:32,210

subscribe to the podcast plus go to plus

1459

01:08:37,689 --> 01:08:35,029

dr. perry cast calm once again that's

1460

01:08:40,209 --> 01:08:37,699

plus dr parra cast calm will give you

1461

01:08:42,819 --> 01:08:40,219

all the information you need everything

1462

01:08:45,609 --> 01:08:42,829

you were afraid to ask but will answer

1463

01:08:47,620 --> 01:08:45,619

those questions for you go to plus dr

1464

01:08:49,660 --> 01:08:47,630

parra cast calm we give you the after

1465

01:08:51,669 --> 01:08:49,670

the para cast podcast which is always

1466

01:08:54,370 --> 01:08:51,679

unpredictable sometimes special guests

1467

01:08:56,559 --> 01:08:54,380

we also offer a version of the show free

1468

01:08:59,470 --> 01:08:56,569

of the network dads they talk about all

1469

01:09:01,629 --> 01:08:59,480

the time on youtube why do you have

1470

01:09:03,490 --> 01:09:01,639

commercials it's obvious it's from a

1471

01:09:05,439 --> 01:09:03,500

regular commercial network prices

1472

01:09:09,009 --> 01:09:05,449

started just a dollar 49 our price cheap

1473

01:09:10,819 --> 01:09:09,019

plus dr. power cast calm and now we get

1474

01:09:12,829 --> 01:09:10,829

back to UFOs

1475

01:09:15,470 --> 01:09:12,839

and we're talking here with the

1476

01:09:20,979 --> 01:09:15,480

co-author of traveler Carrie Trent

1477

01:09:24,289 --> 01:09:20,989

Haggard it focuses on the Aurora Texas

1478

01:09:27,919 --> 01:09:24,299

episode wasn't really a UFO crash did it

1479

01:09:30,530 --> 01:09:27,929

really involve an alien being I mean

1480

01:09:33,439 --> 01:09:30,540

they even have this exhibit over there

1481

01:09:37,129 --> 01:09:33,449

the Aurora cemetery where they talk

1482

01:09:41,419 --> 01:09:37,139

about this it sounds to me though when

1483

01:09:43,490 --> 01:09:41,429

you talk about these episodes that these

1484

01:09:46,189 --> 01:09:43,500

days they'll use it as a tourist trap

1485

01:09:49,160 --> 01:09:46,199

kind of like they're doing with Roswell

1486

01:09:51,979 --> 01:09:49,170

are you a fan of Roswell well I've been

1487

01:09:56,240 --> 01:09:51,989

to Roswell I went to Roswell in 2000 and

1488

01:09:59,839 --> 01:09:56,250

I enjoyed it Roswell is the holy grail

1489

01:10:03,339 --> 01:09:59,849

of UFO crashes in the United States so

1490

01:10:06,620 --> 01:10:03,349

it's the whole the whole town is

1491

01:10:08,750 --> 01:10:06,630

obsessed with it even the McDowell's of

1492

01:10:09,200 --> 01:10:08,760

the UFO crashing into the rest of the

1493

01:10:11,450 --> 01:10:09,210

bill

1494

01:10:15,049 --> 01:10:11,460

you know Roswell is going to

1495

01:10:18,379 --> 01:10:15,059

sensationalize on the Aurora Aurora has

1496

01:10:22,189 --> 01:10:18,389

not ever sensationalized on it until

1497

01:10:25,490 --> 01:10:22,199

just the last few years and then now and

1498

01:10:30,200 --> 01:10:25,500

only now they have a very small little

1499

01:10:32,120 --> 01:10:30,210

display of a UFO and every once a year

1500

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:32,130

they have a little cemetery tour that

1501

01:10:35,720 --> 01:10:35,040

attracts 30 or 40 people it's not a big

1502

01:10:37,850 --> 01:10:35,730

deal

1503

01:10:41,479 --> 01:10:37,860

they've never sensation when I was doing

1504

01:10:43,310 --> 01:10:41,489

in the 70s when the UPI released the

1505

01:10:45,260 --> 01:10:43,320

story and everybody went over there were

1506

01:10:47,569 --> 01:10:45,270

picks and shovels to try to dig up the

1507

01:10:49,100 --> 01:10:47,579

alien they wanted everybody to go away

1508

01:10:49,520 --> 01:10:49,110

they didn't want to have anything to do

1509

01:10:52,250 --> 01:10:49,530

with that

1510

01:10:54,350 --> 01:10:52,260

that was the Payton Hughes episode I

1511

01:10:56,629 --> 01:10:54,360

think that's when he got the national

1512

01:11:00,020 --> 01:10:56,639

publicity and called everyone down there

1513

01:11:03,319 --> 01:11:00,030

to dig up this body yes and Aurora at

1514

01:11:06,500 --> 01:11:03,329

the time they all want them to do it Lee

1515

01:11:10,399 --> 01:11:06,510

they got an injunction to keep them from

1516

01:11:12,620 --> 01:11:10,409

being at their cemetery they had the

1517

01:11:14,569 --> 01:11:12,630

local police out there at night guarding

1518

01:11:16,580 --> 01:11:14,579

the place try to keep it away and that's

1519

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:16,590

when the that's when the metal got so

1520

01:11:24,169 --> 01:11:21,840

but Aurora never did want to make a big

1521

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:24,179

thing out of it like Roswell

1522

01:11:31,319 --> 01:11:27,280

it just part of a history and so now

1523

01:11:32,910 --> 01:11:31,329

after 121 years there they're doing a

1524

01:11:35,220 --> 01:11:32,920

little bit with it they're getting a

1525

01:11:38,009 --> 01:11:35,230

little recognition with it but they

1526

01:11:40,589 --> 01:11:38,019

still don't use it as a ploy to make a

1527

01:11:43,470 --> 01:11:40,599

whole lot of money so if you could make

1528

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:43,480

it into a movie would you want it to be

1529

01:11:47,430 --> 01:11:46,000

something like a major motion picture or

1530

01:11:50,759 --> 01:11:47,440

do you think it would be more suitable

1531

01:11:52,799 --> 01:11:50,769

for something like Netflix original you

1532

01:11:55,109 --> 01:11:52,809

know or something along the lines of

1533

01:11:56,819 --> 01:11:55,119

Cowboys and Aliens yeah how would you

1534

01:11:59,790 --> 01:11:56,829

feel if they say took your script and

1535

01:12:03,870 --> 01:11:59,800

really you know took a lot more artistic

1536

01:12:07,890 --> 01:12:03,880

license with it and sensationalized it

1537

01:12:12,209 --> 01:12:07,900

like cowboys and Aliens yeah if I could

1538

01:12:16,430 --> 01:12:12,219

make traveler into a motion picture that

1539

01:12:20,160 --> 01:12:16,440

would be phenomenal the chera in the

1540

01:12:23,279 --> 01:12:20,170

1897 spectrum actually I based on

1541

01:12:26,370 --> 01:12:23,289

Matthew McConaughey the way he acts the

1542

01:12:30,120 --> 01:12:26,380

way he talks he would be the perfect

1543

01:12:35,669 --> 01:12:30,130

person to play the sheriff in the 1997

1544

01:12:39,600 --> 01:12:35,679

second I based the 1897 sheriff on Rod

1545

01:12:42,299 --> 01:12:39,610

Taylor in the 1986 short-lived series

1546

01:12:45,390 --> 01:12:42,309

called the outlaws hey Sheriff Jonathan

1547

01:12:48,509 --> 01:12:45,400

Grail if I found somebody that wanted to

1548

01:12:50,729 --> 01:12:48,519

make this into a movie it would be a

1549

01:12:53,569 --> 01:12:50,739

cute little movie I mean whether it's

1550

01:12:56,729 --> 01:12:53,579

big-budget with a small budget whatever

1551

01:12:58,979 --> 01:12:56,739

that was the whole intention of it to

1552

01:13:00,919 --> 01:12:58,989

begin with so hopefully I'll get to that

1553

01:13:03,779 --> 01:13:00,929

point sooner or later I mean I am a

1554

01:13:06,149 --> 01:13:03,789

Pittsburgh making a television show on

1555

01:13:08,910 --> 01:13:06,159

antique cars so hope so hopefully

1556

01:13:10,560 --> 01:13:08,920

through my contacts will pick up

1557

01:13:13,680 --> 01:13:10,570

somebody sooner or later that wants to

1558

01:13:20,580 --> 01:13:13,690

do it any ideas for the pretty reporter

1559

01:13:22,319 --> 01:13:20,590

oh yeah hey Hailee Steinfeld she would

1560

01:13:24,689 --> 01:13:22,329

be the perfect person to play oh I'm

1561

01:13:27,330 --> 01:13:24,699

already got a kid lined up I've already

1562

01:13:29,850 --> 01:13:27,340

got a screenplay written I've already

1563

01:13:31,770 --> 01:13:29,860

got storyboards put together I'm ready

1564

01:13:34,649 --> 01:13:31,780

when somebody wants to lose look I'd

1565

01:13:37,200 --> 01:13:34,659

like to discuss your novel for a motion

1566

01:13:38,360 --> 01:13:37,210

picture I'm ready to go I have a whole

1567

01:13:40,670 --> 01:13:38,370

presentation

1568

01:13:42,860 --> 01:13:40,680

I think we also understand here and

1569

01:13:45,860 --> 01:13:42,870

we're not criticizing it you do know

1570

01:13:46,760 --> 01:13:45,870

that when they buy the rights to a

1571

01:13:48,620 --> 01:13:46,770

motion picture

1572

01:13:52,010 --> 01:13:48,630

unless you have the world's greatest

1573

01:13:54,260 --> 01:13:52,020

agent and not even then you have no idea

1574

01:13:57,200 --> 01:13:54,270

how they'll treat it how seriously

1575

01:14:01,280 --> 01:13:57,210

they'll take it how the concept will

1576

01:14:02,600 --> 01:14:01,290

actually change in the course of making

1577

01:14:04,040 --> 01:14:02,610

the film they might take the loose

1578

01:14:06,730 --> 01:14:04,050

concept and do something totally

1579

01:14:09,290 --> 01:14:06,740

different I mean it's nice to have a

1580

01:14:10,910 --> 01:14:09,300

prebuilt cast and perhaps you can find

1581

01:14:12,560 --> 01:14:10,920

the right producer to work with you to

1582

01:14:13,910 --> 01:14:12,570

do the project but don't expect anything

1583

01:14:16,820 --> 01:14:13,920

I'll give you one example I don't want

1584

01:14:20,090 --> 01:14:16,830

to discourage you the author of a very

1585

01:14:23,810 --> 01:14:20,100

popular UFO book from around 1950 or so

1586

01:14:24,890 --> 01:14:23,820

he sold the book to Hollywood and he

1587

01:14:26,930 --> 01:14:24,900

thought well maybe they're gonna make a

1588

01:14:29,660 --> 01:14:26,940

documentary or anything he really didn't

1589

01:14:31,640 --> 01:14:29,670

keep touch with the producers because if

1590

01:14:34,280 --> 01:14:31,650

he did major Donald Kehoe would have

1591

01:14:37,640 --> 01:14:34,290

realized they were making earth vs. the

1592

01:14:40,310 --> 01:14:37,650

flying saucers which had great special

1593

01:14:43,640 --> 01:14:40,320

effects from the stop-motion animation

1594

01:14:45,380 --> 01:14:43,650

specialist Ray Harryhausen I thought was

1595

01:14:46,970 --> 01:14:45,390

a decent film with an abrupt ending

1596

01:14:50,450 --> 01:14:46,980

probably because they didn't have the

1597

01:14:52,430 --> 01:14:50,460

budget for a real ending but I think he

1598

01:14:55,850 --> 01:14:52,440

was embarrassed over what they did and

1599

01:14:57,440 --> 01:14:55,860

maybe he should have checked a little

1600

01:14:59,200 --> 01:14:57,450

bit more carefully but you understand

1601
01:15:01,540 --> 01:14:59,210
here when you sell it to Hollywood

1602
01:15:05,330 --> 01:15:01,550
they're gonna do whatever they want oh

1603
01:15:07,520 --> 01:15:05,340
yeah and of course I don't have to start

1604
01:15:10,190 --> 01:15:07,530
anybody I have there all the rights to

1605
01:15:12,230 --> 01:15:10,200
it and if they don't want to treat it

1606
01:15:14,780 --> 01:15:12,240
the way I want to treat it then it will

1607
01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:14,790
never get me well at least I think

1608
01:15:19,400 --> 01:15:17,520
that's you know at least showing that

1609
01:15:22,730 --> 01:15:19,410
you have principles there about how it

1610
01:15:25,340 --> 01:15:22,740
gets treated so that's encouraging all

1611
01:15:28,220 --> 01:15:25,350
right that'd be like maybe like somebody

1612
01:15:31,640 --> 01:15:28,230
willing to buy my wheels of the past

1613
01:15:34,160 --> 01:15:31,650

television show and do the episodes on

1614

01:15:36,560 --> 01:15:34,170

nothing but hot rod I wouldn't you know

1615

01:15:39,740 --> 01:15:36,570

that's that's not that's that's totally

1616

01:15:42,710 --> 01:15:39,750

against what I'm for with the whole

1617

01:15:45,980 --> 01:15:42,720

project so why would I why would I

1618

01:15:51,320 --> 01:15:45,990

concede something like that well I'm no

1619

01:15:52,309 --> 01:15:51,330

expert on hot rods vintage cars actually

1620

01:15:58,279 --> 01:15:52,319

I'd like

1621

01:16:00,829 --> 01:15:58,289

to get a restored Massa rx2 4-door with

1622

01:16:02,869 --> 01:16:00,839

a van Kalenjin in any case we'll

1623

01:16:05,539 --> 01:16:02,879

continue our discussion about traveler

1624

01:16:08,149 --> 01:16:05,549

and focus more on the reporter looking

1625

01:16:10,309 --> 01:16:08,159

into the case gets knee-deep into what's

1626
01:16:12,439 --> 01:16:10,319
going on and we'll cover that of course

1627
01:16:13,969 --> 01:16:12,449
you want to get the book which is what

1628
01:16:16,309 --> 01:16:13,979
he wants you to do and learn more about

1629
01:16:21,529 --> 01:16:16,319
it so the book again is called traveler

1630
01:16:24,229 --> 01:16:21,539
and it covers the incident in 1897

1631
01:16:28,129 --> 01:16:24,239
involving a possible spaceship and a

1632
01:16:39,159 --> 01:16:28,139
space being Kari Trent Haggard with Jean

1633
01:16:43,060 --> 01:16:41,670
thank you for listening to GCN

1634
01:16:46,979 --> 01:16:43,070
[Music]

1635
01:16:50,080 --> 01:16:46,989
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

1636
01:16:52,510 --> 01:16:50,090
hunters anglers campers and survivalists

1637
01:16:54,399 --> 01:16:52,520
get back to nature expand your horizons

1638
01:16:56,500 --> 01:16:54,409

with the highest quality most versatile

1639

01:16:59,290 --> 01:16:56,510

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

1640

01:17:00,970 --> 01:16:59,300

market at sling boat comms levo products

1641

01:17:03,580 --> 01:17:00,980

are compact and models start from just

1642

01:17:05,470 --> 01:17:03,590

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

1643

01:17:07,089 --> 01:17:05,480

bag or storing in your vehicle give

1644

01:17:09,310 --> 01:17:07,099

yourself and your loved ones the

1645

01:17:11,830 --> 01:17:09,320

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1646

01:17:13,660 --> 01:17:11,840

new frontier in archery and truly modern

1647

01:17:14,859 --> 01:17:13,670

twist on this primitive survival tool

1648

01:17:18,459 --> 01:17:14,869

feel the thrill

1649

01:17:19,589 --> 01:17:18,469

only at slingbow calm want revenge on

1650

01:17:22,569 --> 01:17:19,599

the common housefly

1651

01:17:24,520 --> 01:17:22,579

well after 10,000 years someone has

1652

01:17:27,550 --> 01:17:24,530

finally come up with a better way the

1653

01:17:29,560 --> 01:17:27,560

bug assault a miniaturized shotgun which

1654

01:17:31,629 --> 01:17:29,570

utilizes ordinary table salt as

1655

01:17:34,209 --> 01:17:31,639

ammunition non-toxic and no batteries

1656

01:17:37,149 --> 01:17:34,219

required so much fun you'll forget you

1657

01:17:39,459 --> 01:17:37,159

have a wife and kids 39.95 and free

1658

01:17:41,319 --> 01:17:39,469

economy ship a huge discount code GCN

1659

01:17:44,439 --> 01:17:41,329

and get an extra 10% off your purchase

1660

01:17:54,250 --> 01:17:44,449

at bug-a-salt calm fire your flyswatter

1661

01:17:56,530 --> 01:17:54,260

get your bug assault today USA Radio

1662

01:17:58,030 --> 01:17:56,540

News president drum said yesterday he

1663

01:18:00,040 --> 01:17:58,040

wants to lower the corporate tax rate

1664

01:18:02,020 --> 01:18:00,050

even more from 21 percent down to about

1665

01:18:04,120 --> 01:18:02,030

20 percent president Trump's top

1666

01:18:06,040 --> 01:18:04,130

economic advisors Larry Kudlow join Fox

1667

01:18:07,930 --> 01:18:06,050

Business and said the United States is

1668

01:18:11,020 --> 01:18:07,940

really in a position of strength and not

1669

01:18:13,870 --> 01:18:11,030

China China's economy is not doing well

1670

01:18:16,120 --> 01:18:13,880

they are slowing down by many many

1671

01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:16,130

measures you know half of that economy

1672

01:18:21,520 --> 01:18:18,800

is state-run enterprises that are losing

1673

01:18:24,310 --> 01:18:21,530

money daily half of that economy is

1674

01:18:27,160 --> 01:18:24,320

being financed by state-run banks who

1675

01:18:30,010 --> 01:18:27,170

are issuing a couple of trillion dollars

1676

01:18:32,319 --> 01:18:30,020

of non-performing loans that's a

1677

01:18:35,080 --> 01:18:32,329

business an economic model which is not

1678

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:35,090

durable so I believe China is operating

1679

01:18:38,620 --> 01:18:36,800

from a greater position of weakness than

1680

01:18:40,600 --> 01:18:38,630

folks think and we are operating from a

1681

01:18:42,580 --> 01:18:40,610

great position of economic strength

1682

01:18:43,930 --> 01:18:42,590

Marches took place across the United

1683

01:18:45,640 --> 01:18:43,940

States today to protest the Trump

1684

01:18:48,970 --> 01:18:45,650

administration's immigration policies

1685

01:18:50,530 --> 01:18:48,980

this is us a radio news attention

1686

01:18:52,270 --> 01:18:50,540

business owners and independent

1687

01:18:54,609 --> 01:18:52,280

contractors this is a money-saving

1688

01:18:55,799 --> 01:18:54,619

message from tax mediation services if

1689

01:18:58,629 --> 01:18:55,809

your business owes

1690

01:19:01,720 --> 01:18:58,639

\$20,000 or more in taxes we can help you

1691

01:19:03,970 --> 01:19:01,730

today right now listen dealing with the

1692

01:19:06,669 --> 01:19:03,980

IRS is no picnic it's an intimidating

1693

01:19:08,169 --> 01:19:06,679

and extremely stressful process and you

1694

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:08,179

don't want to go it alone

1695

01:19:13,419 --> 01:19:10,880

our attorneys know every law every tax

1696

01:19:15,759 --> 01:19:13,429

break and every possible opportunity to

1697

01:19:18,549 --> 01:19:15,769

help you resolve and reduce your tax

1698

01:19:20,200 --> 01:19:18,559

debt and if you owe more than \$20,000

1699

01:19:22,330 --> 01:19:20,210

you may be at the top of their hit list

1700

01:19:24,609 --> 01:19:22,340

so don't take your tax debt lightly

1701

01:19:26,979 --> 01:19:24,619

because it will not go away on its own

1702

01:19:29,500 --> 01:19:26,989

the IRS can seize your bank accounts

1703

01:19:31,890 --> 01:19:29,510

your home and even shut down your

1704

01:19:35,439 --> 01:19:31,900

business call our tax experts today at

1705

01:19:38,109 --> 01:19:35,449

1-800 to zero four two six five zero and

1706

01:19:39,970 --> 01:19:38,119

let us deal with the IRS while you focus

1707

01:19:43,959 --> 01:19:39,980

on your business that's one eight

1708

01:19:48,669 --> 01:19:43,969

hundred two four two six five zero again

1709

01:19:50,620 --> 01:19:48,679

800 two zero four two six five zero have

1710

01:19:52,629 --> 01:19:50,630

you checked your Google search results

1711

01:19:54,430 --> 01:19:52,639

lately search results are usually the

1712

01:19:56,200 --> 01:19:54,440

first impression that people form of you

1713

01:19:57,879 --> 01:19:56,210

or your business so make sure that they

1714

01:20:00,339 --> 01:19:57,889

create a positive impression with

1715

01:20:01,959 --> 01:20:00,349

reputation defender com what the

1716

01:20:03,430 --> 01:20:01,969

internet says about you can have a big

1717

01:20:05,979 --> 01:20:03,440

impact on your life and your livelihood

1718

01:20:08,109 --> 01:20:05,989

even if it's not true fortunately you

1719

01:20:10,029 --> 01:20:08,119

can now control how you look online and

1720

01:20:13,479 --> 01:20:10,039

in online search results with reputation

1721

01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:13,489

defender com call 883 one zero seven

1722

01:20:17,319 --> 01:20:15,199

seventy one now that's eight hundred

1723

01:20:19,870 --> 01:20:17,329

eight three one zero seven seventy one

1724

01:20:21,339 --> 01:20:19,880

for your free reputation analysis if you

1725

01:20:23,319 --> 01:20:21,349

have negative material from an

1726

01:20:25,359 --> 01:20:23,329

ex-employee upset patient or former

1727

01:20:27,279 --> 01:20:25,369

client newspaper article legal issues

1728

01:20:28,810 --> 01:20:27,289

social media or other source showing up

1729

01:20:31,750 --> 01:20:28,820

in your search results you can combine

1730

01:20:33,399 --> 01:20:31,760

it with reputation defender com our

1731

01:20:34,899 --> 01:20:33,409

dedicated experts and patented

1732

01:20:37,299 --> 01:20:34,909

technology can help make your online

1733

01:20:39,310 --> 01:20:37,309

search results look their best call 800

1734

01:20:40,810 --> 01:20:39,320

a three one zero seven seventy one to

1735

01:20:42,879 --> 01:20:40,820

learn more eight hundred eight three one

1736

01:20:44,080 --> 01:20:42,889

zero seven seventy one that's eight

1737

01:20:47,049 --> 01:20:44,090

hundred eighty three one zero seven

1738

01:20:49,920 --> 01:20:47,059

seventy one or visit reputation defender

1739

01:20:57,589 --> 01:20:54,939

[Music]

1740

01:20:59,569 --> 01:20:57,599

hi this is Bryce a blonde the producer

1741

01:21:01,490 --> 01:20:59,579

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

1742

01:21:03,640 --> 01:21:01,500

disclosure and you are listening to the

1743

01:21:13,549 --> 01:21:03,650

para cast the gold standard of

1744

01:21:15,890 --> 01:21:13,559

paranormal radio okay we're doing the

1745

01:21:17,990 --> 01:21:15,900

syllable jumping there again everybody

1746

01:21:20,000 --> 01:21:18,000

as we continue with this episode the

1747

01:21:22,549 --> 01:21:20,010

power cast by the traveler so let's

1748

01:21:24,589 --> 01:21:22,559

focus more now on where we have the

1749

01:21:28,459 --> 01:21:24,599

fictional part and the reporter what

1750

01:21:30,979 --> 01:21:28,469

goes on there what does she do to prove

1751

01:21:34,010 --> 01:21:30,989

whether this was true or not well she's

1752

01:21:37,689 --> 01:21:34,020

a photographer they go over to Aurora

1753

01:21:40,910 --> 01:21:37,699

and they start digging around for facts

1754

01:21:44,540 --> 01:21:40,920

they start asking some of the Ancients

1755

01:21:47,450 --> 01:21:44,550

over there what they know about and and

1756

01:21:49,459 --> 01:21:47,460

she gets put off and sooner or later she

1757

01:21:52,609 --> 01:21:49,469

is tied up with two cousins that

1758

01:21:54,500 --> 01:21:52,619

discover they have a fragment of the

1759

01:21:58,189 --> 01:21:54,510

ship stolen by their great-grandfather

1760

01:22:00,890 --> 01:21:58,199

back today the incident happened the

1761

01:22:03,200 --> 01:22:00,900

game warden gets involved the local

1762

01:22:04,939 --> 01:22:03,210

sheriff gets involved they've been they

1763

01:22:07,609 --> 01:22:04,949

know all about it they've been trying to

1764

01:22:11,629 --> 01:22:07,619

keep it quiet for a decade and there's

1765

01:22:14,799 --> 01:22:11,639

an old 94 year old man that actually had

1766

01:22:17,149 --> 01:22:14,809

been sort of safeguarding the aliens

1767

01:22:20,750 --> 01:22:17,159

gravesite since he was a little boy

1768

01:22:24,709 --> 01:22:20,760

that's always in the end that they all

1769

01:22:27,580 --> 01:22:24,719

come together as a group to try to keep

1770

01:22:30,379 --> 01:22:27,590

the extra-terrestrial from falling into

1771

01:22:31,970 --> 01:22:30,389

harmful hands and that's sort of a

1772

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:31,980

premise of the book it's very

1773

01:22:39,649 --> 01:22:34,320

entertaining it's very enlightening and

1774

01:22:43,240 --> 01:22:39,659

it pays homage to the actual 1897 crash

1775

01:22:45,680 --> 01:22:43,250

but with a twist that entertaining and

1776

01:22:48,319 --> 01:22:45,690

would make a great maybe some of these

1777

01:22:51,470 --> 01:22:48,329

days there are some illustrations in it

1778

01:22:53,589 --> 01:22:51,480

as well were any of these original or

1779

01:22:57,919 --> 01:22:53,599

were these ones that you picked up from

1780

01:23:00,020 --> 01:22:57,929

already done by someone else oh I was

1781

01:23:02,510 --> 01:23:00,030

very fortunate we had went down to

1782

01:23:06,920 --> 01:23:02,520

Kentucky to shoot an episode

1783

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:06,930

Joe for Christine the 1958 Plymouth Fury

1784

01:23:11,540 --> 01:23:09,600

that was used in Christine good friend

1785

01:23:13,850 --> 01:23:11,550

of mine Florida had it on display down

1786

01:23:17,450 --> 01:23:13,860

Elizabethtown Kentucky while we were

1787

01:23:21,560 --> 01:23:17,460

there at the little Knight Rogers con I

1788

01:23:24,170 --> 01:23:21,570

ran into a illustrator named Eric d8 and

1789

01:23:26,750 --> 01:23:24,180

I asked him I said I'm writing a book

1790

01:23:28,880 --> 01:23:26,760

that's almost done I said and I need

1791

01:23:31,040 --> 01:23:28,890

some illustrations would you be

1792

01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:31,050

interested in doing it and he said yeah

1793

01:23:36,170 --> 01:23:34,560

so I sent him different chapters of the

1794

01:23:38,500 --> 01:23:36,180

book and told him sort of kind of what I

1795

01:23:41,810 --> 01:23:38,510

wanted and he made some fabulous

1796

01:23:45,140 --> 01:23:41,820

illustration one of my favorite is the

1797

01:23:47,180 --> 01:23:45,150

the crumpled spaceship is being dragged

1798

01:23:50,720 --> 01:23:47,190

through town with all the spectators

1799

01:23:53,720 --> 01:23:50,730

looking by two horses and two mules and

1800

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:53,730

a horse-drawn cart drug through the

1801

01:24:00,500 --> 01:23:57,360

streets of Aurora and that just

1802

01:24:03,140 --> 01:24:00,510

symbolizes the entire event of how it

1803

01:24:05,720 --> 01:24:03,150

would unfolded back then that he did

1804

01:24:07,310 --> 01:24:05,730

illustrations of the alien displayed on

1805

01:24:10,910 --> 01:24:07,320

the boardwalk and a homemade coffin

1806

01:24:13,760 --> 01:24:10,920

beside the local doctor and two

1807

01:24:16,580 --> 01:24:13,770

prostitutes and the town sheriff I mean

1808

01:24:19,730 --> 01:24:16,590

that he sort of brought the story to

1809

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:19,740

life in illustration yeah there's a

1810

01:24:24,800 --> 01:24:23,760

couple of motorcycle guys in here two

1811

01:24:27,410 --> 01:24:24,810

bikers

1812

01:24:30,260 --> 01:24:27,420

oh yeah the hero at the end of the story

1813

01:24:32,570 --> 01:24:30,270

is actually a motorcycle guy which is

1814

01:24:35,150 --> 01:24:32,580

based on the character of my co-author

1815

01:24:37,730 --> 01:24:35,160

it was very interesting how he came up

1816

01:24:40,430 --> 01:24:37,740

with the evening for the book but it

1817

01:24:43,130 --> 01:24:40,440

actually worked out really well that's

1818

01:24:44,780 --> 01:24:43,140

pretty cool it's it's always fun to get

1819

01:24:48,230 --> 01:24:44,790

a book it's got a few pictures in it as

1820

01:24:51,320 --> 01:24:48,240

well this would actually make a really

1821

01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:51,330

interesting graphic novel as well I mean

1822

01:24:56,480 --> 01:24:54,480

if it wasn't just a plain novel but that

1823

01:24:57,620 --> 01:24:56,490

would be kind of cool too I mean you

1824

01:25:02,930 --> 01:24:57,630

could go a number of different

1825

01:25:07,850 --> 01:25:02,940

directions with it really yeah I know

1826

01:25:09,650 --> 01:25:07,860

part of it if anybody out there was

1827

01:25:11,380 --> 01:25:09,660

interested in something like well I'll

1828

01:25:14,690 --> 01:25:11,390

be more than glad to talk to him so

1829

01:25:16,340 --> 01:25:14,700

going back to the UFO landing in the

1830

01:25:18,560 --> 01:25:16,350

parking lot

1831

01:25:20,450 --> 01:25:18,570

were you able to talk to anyone else who

1832

01:25:23,360 --> 01:25:20,460

actually saw the craft itself that had

1833

01:25:25,970 --> 01:25:23,370

been there or was it worried about it in

1834

01:25:29,300 --> 01:25:25,980

the paper or anything yes it was

1835

01:25:30,530 --> 01:25:29,310

reported in the local newspaper for like

1836

01:25:32,330 --> 01:25:30,540

two weeks in a row

1837

01:25:35,690 --> 01:25:32,340

no of course the newspaper came out

1838

01:25:37,310 --> 01:25:35,700

there once a week and and of course I

1839

01:25:40,490 --> 01:25:37,320

was a little kid at the time I was nine

1840

01:25:43,340 --> 01:25:40,500

years old so I didn't get to talk to

1841

01:25:47,060 --> 01:25:43,350

anybody else but I was there I was

1842

01:25:51,020 --> 01:25:47,070

actually there when all that took place

1843

01:25:54,860 --> 01:25:51,030

that very evening that very night so I

1844

01:25:59,390 --> 01:25:54,870

saw it and it was quite a fascinating

1845

01:26:02,750 --> 01:25:59,400

thing to witness my mom is like 85 years

1846

01:26:05,090 --> 01:26:02,760

old now and she would she wouldn't tell

1847

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:05,100

a lie to save her soul but she will if

1848

01:26:10,130 --> 01:26:08,400

you ask her when the alien spaceship

1849

01:26:13,070 --> 01:26:10,140

landed at the parking lot of the

1850

01:26:15,140 --> 01:26:13,080

hospital she'll say oh yeah I was there

1851

01:26:17,690 --> 01:26:15,150

I remember that very clearly she

1852

01:26:20,330 --> 01:26:17,700

remembers it too so it was something

1853

01:26:22,190 --> 01:26:20,340

that I didn't read about it was

1854

01:26:22,460 --> 01:26:22,200

something that I saw with my own two

1855

01:26:25,610 --> 01:26:22,470

eyes

1856

01:26:27,740 --> 01:26:25,620

though I believe it you never actually

1857

01:26:30,440 --> 01:26:27,750

saw the craft but you saw the smoking

1858

01:26:32,810 --> 01:26:30,450

pavement is what you're saying and that

1859

01:26:35,060 --> 01:26:32,820

it was reported in the local paper I

1860

01:26:37,010 --> 01:26:35,070

wonder if they'd be able to go back into

1861

01:26:39,730 --> 01:26:37,020

their archives or if anyone could and

1862

01:26:44,210 --> 01:26:39,740

find that original article you know I

1863

01:26:46,340 --> 01:26:44,220

did the local library that has all the

1864

01:26:48,650 --> 01:26:46,350

archives for the newspaper when I was

1865

01:26:51,620 --> 01:26:48,660

writing my book and I tried to get them

1866

01:26:53,660 --> 01:26:51,630

to go back through and find that article

1867

01:26:55,610 --> 01:26:53,670

where I could put that in a little

1868

01:26:57,290 --> 01:26:55,620

segment of the book and I couldn't get

1869

01:26:59,840 --> 01:26:57,300

them to work with me of course I'm up in

1870

01:27:01,610 --> 01:26:59,850

Pennsylvania now so it's not like I

1871

01:27:03,950 --> 01:27:01,620

could just Breeze in the library and do

1872

01:27:07,330 --> 01:27:03,960

that but yes it was reported in the

1873

01:27:11,600 --> 01:27:07,340

local newspaper at the time the the

1874

01:27:14,570 --> 01:27:11,610

Atlanta television news had three

1875

01:27:17,930 --> 01:27:14,580

reporters from the from one of the

1876

01:27:21,800 --> 01:27:17,940

stations of the u.s. ABC had witnessed a

1877

01:27:24,890 --> 01:27:21,810

flying saucer and captured video of it

1878

01:27:27,980 --> 01:27:24,900

at the time so there was a hotbed of you

1879

01:27:30,200 --> 01:27:27,990

a UFO activity going on at that time oh

1880

01:27:32,690 --> 01:27:30,210

that's pretty interesting

1881

01:27:35,150 --> 01:27:32,700

it's funny how these cases pop up that

1882

01:27:36,980 --> 01:27:35,160

we ufologists haven't really heard of

1883

01:27:40,190 --> 01:27:36,990

that imagine around the countryside

1884

01:27:42,520 --> 01:27:40,200

there's probably more of them as well I

1885

01:27:45,290 --> 01:27:42,530

mean you'd think that with video and

1886

01:27:47,030 --> 01:27:45,300

newspaper reporting and a landing that

1887

01:27:49,400 --> 01:27:47,040

we would have heard more about this in

1888

01:27:50,780 --> 01:27:49,410

the literature so that's pretty

1889

01:27:53,630 --> 01:27:50,790

interesting that you can bring this up

1890

01:27:56,930 --> 01:27:53,640

for us well and - that was back way

1891

01:28:00,350 --> 01:27:56,940

before the internet so things new didn't

1892

01:28:02,570 --> 01:28:00,360

travel like it does today and video

1893

01:28:05,540 --> 01:28:02,580

did you know didn't get around like it

1894

01:28:11,090 --> 01:28:05,550

does but it was it was quite popular at

1895

01:28:15,070 --> 01:28:11,100

the time in 1974 was sort of like 1896

1896

01:28:18,710 --> 01:28:15,080

1897 it was a hotbed of time for UFO

1897

01:28:20,960 --> 01:28:18,720

occurrences not just in Georgia but all

1898

01:28:25,670 --> 01:28:20,970

throughout the country oh yeah the mid

1899

01:28:29,780 --> 01:28:25,680

70s was definitely active time that's

1900

01:28:33,440 --> 01:28:29,790

when I saw a mine was mid 70s so you

1901

01:28:34,580 --> 01:28:33,450

know I'm a fellow believer in the UFO

1902

01:28:36,830 --> 01:28:34,590

phenomenon I think we're definitely

1903

01:28:39,050 --> 01:28:36,840

being visited by aliens or at least

1904

01:28:41,600 --> 01:28:39,060

alien craft I'm not sure about the whole

1905

01:28:44,360 --> 01:28:41,610

abduction thing what do you think of

1906

01:28:47,960 --> 01:28:44,370

that I've never got into that I've never

1907

01:28:50,000 --> 01:28:47,970

experienced that don't want to I don't

1908

01:28:51,890 --> 01:28:50,010

know where they all that you know I mean

1909

01:28:53,510 --> 01:28:51,900

a lot of these people pour their heart

1910

01:28:55,850 --> 01:28:53,520

and soul out to say that they've been

1911

01:28:57,740 --> 01:28:55,860

abducted and maybe they have maybe they

1912

01:28:59,780 --> 01:28:57,750

had I don't know I'm not going to judge

1913

01:29:03,050 --> 01:28:59,790

because I don't know anything about that

1914

01:29:06,320 --> 01:29:03,060

haven't done any research on it and I'm

1915

01:29:09,980 --> 01:29:06,330

just not educated with have you been

1916

01:29:13,790 --> 01:29:09,990

following any of the story with the USS

1917

01:29:16,160 --> 01:29:13,800

Nimitz carrier group pilot intercept

1918

01:29:19,760 --> 01:29:16,170

story that that's come out

1919

01:29:22,250 --> 01:29:19,770

I have anything about a lot of people

1920

01:29:24,830 --> 01:29:22,260

asking about always event and I just

1921

01:29:26,810 --> 01:29:24,840

sort of focused on the one thing I was

1922

01:29:30,310 --> 01:29:26,820

interested in did a little research on

1923

01:29:34,130 --> 01:29:30,320

the UFOs between the Civil War and and

1924

01:29:35,480 --> 01:29:34,140

1900 and wrote my novel but now so what

1925

01:29:40,700 --> 01:29:35,490

what's the story there

1926

01:29:42,870 --> 01:29:40,710

oh that's happened in 2004 the USS

1927

01:29:44,670 --> 01:29:42,880

Nimitz in its carrier group or

1928

01:29:47,220 --> 01:29:44,680

off the coast of California doing a

1929

01:29:49,110 --> 01:29:47,230

training exercise and their radar

1930

01:29:53,100 --> 01:29:49,120

operators picked up what they're calling

1931

01:29:55,770 --> 01:29:53,110

a tic-tac UFO and they had some f-18s

1932

01:29:58,140 --> 01:29:55,780

that were aloft at the time and vectored

1933

01:30:01,350 --> 01:29:58,150

them in toward it and they had pilots

1934

01:30:03,660 --> 01:30:01,360

from actually from what I can tell so

1935

01:30:05,340 --> 01:30:03,670

far four aircraft all together - at

1936

01:30:07,980 --> 01:30:05,350

first and then another flight went

1937

01:30:11,180 --> 01:30:07,990

out again after that and got video on

1938

01:30:14,820 --> 01:30:11,190

their forward-looking infrared radar and

1939

01:30:17,580 --> 01:30:14,830

the pilot David Braver done a number of

1940

01:30:19,920 --> 01:30:17,590

interviews that you can download on the

1941

01:30:22,220 --> 01:30:19,930

YouTube if you want to and he seems very

1942

01:30:25,140 --> 01:30:22,230

credible and he saw it with his own eyes

1943

01:30:28,410 --> 01:30:25,150

let's do our break guys and we'll be

1944

01:30:39,219 --> 01:30:28,420

back with more with Kerri and Randall

1945

01:30:47,720 --> 01:30:43,160

thank you for listening to GCN

1946

01:30:50,209 --> 01:30:47,730

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today do

1947

01:30:52,669 --> 01:30:50,219

you need a website well you can get a

1948

01:30:55,400 --> 01:30:52,679

great deal on hosting services with

1949

01:30:57,500 --> 01:30:55,410

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1950

01:30:59,450 --> 01:30:57,510

they're offering substantial hosting

1951

01:31:02,510 --> 01:30:59,460

discounts on shared hosting business

1952

01:31:05,360 --> 01:31:02,520

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1953

01:31:07,550 --> 01:31:05,370

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1954

01:31:10,810 --> 01:31:07,560

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1955

01:31:13,669 --> 01:31:10,820

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1956

01:31:17,360 --> 01:31:13,679

legendary to cash in on the special deal

1957

01:31:19,040 --> 01:31:17,370

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

1958

01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:19,050

game attack of the rock codes and it was

1959

01:31:23,060 --> 01:31:21,120

a critically acclaimed success and now

1960

01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:23,070

there's the coming of the protectors a

1961

01:31:27,470 --> 01:31:25,199

former military intelligence man is

1962

01:31:29,540 --> 01:31:27,480

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1963

01:31:31,700 --> 01:31:29,550

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1964

01:31:33,439 --> 01:31:31,710

because evil forces on our distant

1965

01:31:36,080 --> 01:31:33,449

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1966

01:31:38,810 --> 01:31:36,090

this is gripping science fiction of the

1967

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:38,820

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1968

01:31:43,550 --> 01:31:40,800

the coming of the protectors find out

1969

01:31:47,780 --> 01:31:43,560

more at Rocko it's calm that's Rockets

1970

01:31:49,760 --> 01:31:47,790

are Ock oids calm now there's a proven

1971

01:31:52,610 --> 01:31:49,770

powerful anti-inflammatory that absorbs

1972

01:31:54,410 --> 01:31:52,620

40 times better yes and no curcumin Plus

1973

01:31:56,180 --> 01:31:54,420

from one planet nutrition contains

1974

01:31:58,310 --> 01:31:56,190

smaller particle size that allows

1975

01:32:00,500 --> 01:31:58,320

absorption over forty times better into

1976

01:32:01,810 --> 01:32:00,510

your bloodstream nano curcumin plus may

1977

01:32:04,040 --> 01:32:01,820

also help reduce pain and inflammation

1978

01:32:06,680 --> 01:32:04,050

detoxify and help against heart disease

1979

01:32:09,140 --> 01:32:06,690

and diabetes nano curcumin plus is now

1980

01:32:10,939 --> 01:32:09,150

on sale at one planet nutrition calm use

1981

01:32:13,400 --> 01:32:10,949

promo code GCN for your special discount

1982

01:32:14,750 --> 01:32:13,410

at one planet nutrition calm the next

1983

01:32:17,750 --> 01:32:14,760

generation of nutritional

1984

01:32:19,130 --> 01:32:17,760

supplementation it's a no brainer a big

1985

01:32:20,900 --> 01:32:19,140

berkey water filter is the one you need

1986

01:32:22,150 --> 01:32:20,910

period you need a water filter that

1987

01:32:24,470 --> 01:32:22,160

removes chlorine fluoride

1988

01:32:26,780 --> 01:32:24,480

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

1989

01:32:28,610 --> 01:32:26,790

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

1990

01:32:30,140 --> 01:32:28,620

and much more right and does it all at

1991

01:32:31,400 --> 01:32:30,150

only two cents per gallon at the

1992

01:32:33,560 --> 01:32:31,410

original and most trusted name in

1993

01:32:35,540 --> 01:32:33,570

gravity water filtration big berkey and

1994

01:32:37,459 --> 01:32:35,550

now GCM listeners receive five percent

1995

01:32:39,740 --> 01:32:37,469

off ceramic filter systems using code

1996

01:32:41,479 --> 01:32:39,750

GCN call or click one eighty seven seven

1997

01:32:43,490 --> 01:32:41,489

nine nine Berkey or big berkey water

1998

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:43,500

filters calm that's one eight seven

1999

01:32:52,970 --> 01:32:49,920

seven nine nine ber ke why homemakers

2000

01:32:55,550 --> 01:32:52,980

groceries by mail ships free try our

2001
01:32:56,230 --> 01:32:55,560
amazing bacon it stores in your pantry

2002
01:32:58,750 --> 01:32:56,240
no

2003
01:33:00,760 --> 01:32:58,760
frigeration required our value-added

2004
01:33:02,890 --> 01:33:00,770
packaging provides a 10 year shelf-life

2005
01:33:05,140 --> 01:33:02,900
and protects the leanest thickest

2006
01:33:07,300 --> 01:33:05,150
center-cut fully cooked bacon in America

2007
01:33:09,910 --> 01:33:07,310
today ready to eat right from the pouch

2008
01:33:12,970 --> 01:33:09,920
or warm and serve always price less than

2009
01:33:15,190 --> 01:33:12,980
grocery for your everyday use savory and

2010
01:33:18,420 --> 01:33:15,200
delicious ordered today at ready to eat

2011
01:33:21,010 --> 01:33:18,430
bacon calm ready to eat bacon calm

2012
01:33:23,380 --> 01:33:21,020
warning if you're drowning in debt you

2013
01:33:24,880 --> 01:33:23,390

can't afford do not let the credit card

2014

01:33:27,130 --> 01:33:24,890

companies trick you into thinking that

2015

01:33:29,110 --> 01:33:27,140

you have to pay it all back because you

2016

01:33:30,760 --> 01:33:29,120

don't what the credit card companies

2017

01:33:32,920 --> 01:33:30,770

don't want you to know is that there's

2018

01:33:35,080 --> 01:33:32,930

actually a way to get debt free without

2019

01:33:37,600 --> 01:33:35,090

paying off your entire debt or going

2020

01:33:39,340 --> 01:33:37,610

bankrupt if you have \$5,000 or more in

2021

01:33:40,810 --> 01:33:39,350

credit card debt you now have the right

2022

01:33:42,760 --> 01:33:40,820

to let us settle that debt for a

2023

01:33:44,830 --> 01:33:42,770

fraction of what you owe for free

2024

01:33:46,930 --> 01:33:44,840

information call credit associates now

2025

01:33:48,760 --> 01:33:46,940

one eight hundred nine five nine five

2026

01:33:50,590 --> 01:33:48,770

seven five nine we'll even show you how

2027

01:33:52,600 --> 01:33:50,600

much money you could save if you can't

2028

01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:52,610

afford to pay off all your debt do not

2029

01:33:56,230 --> 01:33:54,320

let the credit card companies trick you

2030

01:33:58,300 --> 01:33:56,240

into thinking that you have to call

2031

01:34:00,010 --> 01:33:58,310

credit associates now for free

2032

01:34:01,360 --> 01:34:00,020

information on how to get debt free

2033

01:34:03,940 --> 01:34:01,370

faster than you ever thought possible

2034

01:34:05,980 --> 01:34:03,950

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

2035

01:34:08,170 --> 01:34:05,990

we depend on your success and offer a

2036

01:34:53,109 --> 01:34:08,180

guarantee so there's no risk for free

2037

01:34:58,580 --> 01:34:55,549

this is Jacques Vallee and you're

2038

01:35:06,169 --> 01:34:58,590

listening to the podcast the gold

2039

01:35:09,290 --> 01:35:06,179

standard of paranormal radio we continue

2040

01:35:11,629 --> 01:35:09,300

discussing not just Aurora and its

2041

01:35:13,700 --> 01:35:11,639

implications but other things I'm not

2042

01:35:16,609 --> 01:35:13,710

gonna ask you though for the spoiler

2043

01:35:18,680 --> 01:35:16,619

carry at the end of the book where it

2044

01:35:22,129 --> 01:35:18,690

all comes together I'll let you

2045

01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:22,139

hopefully get something when it comes to

2046

01:35:26,959 --> 01:35:25,440

getting that book right into a movie by

2047

01:35:29,660 --> 01:35:26,969

the way I'm looking here at the picture

2048

01:35:32,990 --> 01:35:29,670

here page 251 I asked you about this

2049

01:35:36,260 --> 01:35:33,000

before a photo of someone who looks like

2050

01:35:39,169 --> 01:35:36,270

Bela Lugosi what's that about that is

2051

01:35:43,160 --> 01:35:39,179

Bela Lugosi Bella Lugosi is murder

2052

01:35:45,530 --> 01:35:43,170

Legionnaire from White Zombie 1932 and

2053

01:35:51,040 --> 01:35:45,540

the reason that's there is the biker

2054

01:35:54,040 --> 01:35:51,050

tunes he rides into space the day and he

2055

01:35:58,339 --> 01:35:54,050

he's got to rescue this little alien

2056

01:36:00,890 --> 01:35:58,349

that's been caught this 100 years old

2057

01:36:02,209 --> 01:36:00,900

they gotta get him out of town so they

2058

01:36:04,970 --> 01:36:02,219

want to put him on the back of the body

2059

01:36:07,700 --> 01:36:04,980

but they they need to put him in sort of

2060

01:36:09,560 --> 01:36:07,710

a custody so he asked a little boy so if

2061

01:36:11,419 --> 01:36:09,570

you have a black t-shirt I can borrow

2062

01:36:13,939 --> 01:36:11,429

and he says yeah and he runs in this one

2063

01:36:16,280 --> 01:36:13,949

he comes back and it's that image of a

2064

01:36:18,049 --> 01:36:16,290

little ghosty on a black t-shirt from

2065

01:36:18,589 --> 01:36:18,059

white zombie and he says that'll do just

2066

01:36:21,470 --> 01:36:18,599

fine

2067

01:36:23,299 --> 01:36:21,480

so we decorated a little alien up and

2068

01:36:25,549 --> 01:36:23,309

they ride him out of town on the back of

2069

01:36:30,280 --> 01:36:25,559

one of their motor bikes right in front

2070

01:36:33,620 --> 01:36:30,290

of the FBI it's quite a unique ending it

2071

01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:33,630

unusual ending but it's very fitting

2072

01:36:40,220 --> 01:36:36,719

my co-author it was a big biker for

2073

01:36:42,530 --> 01:36:40,230

decades and he came up with the ending

2074

01:36:44,780 --> 01:36:42,540

when he first approached me with it I

2075

01:36:46,520 --> 01:36:44,790

just shook it off and then I thought

2076

01:36:48,049 --> 01:36:46,530

about it for a couple of days and I said

2077

01:36:52,100 --> 01:36:48,059

you know what that's the perfect ending

2078

01:36:55,970 --> 01:36:52,110

so but yeah that is Lugosi I'm a big fan

2079

01:36:59,839 --> 01:36:55,980

of Lugosi and Dracula and all his work

2080

01:37:05,770 --> 01:36:59,849

that he did and he was the unsung hero

2081

01:37:08,920 --> 01:37:05,780

of universal horror in the 1930s he

2082

01:37:11,110 --> 01:37:08,930

my deepest admiration well I used to

2083

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:11,120

know the late Forrest J Ackerman before

2084

01:37:16,810 --> 01:37:14,000

he was late and he used to wear a ring

2085

01:37:20,290 --> 01:37:16,820

the Dracula ring that he got from Bella

2086

01:37:22,600 --> 01:37:20,300

Lucy before he died yeah okay yeah and

2087

01:37:24,670 --> 01:37:22,610

of course he had edited Famous Monsters

2088

01:37:25,090 --> 01:37:24,680

of Filmland so much about the horror

2089

01:37:27,220 --> 01:37:25,100

films

2090

01:37:29,890 --> 01:37:27,230

I'm just finding it interesting that you

2091

01:37:32,560 --> 01:37:29,900

incorporated it in this book so that's

2092

01:37:34,990 --> 01:37:32,570

kind of fascinating kind of a relic

2093

01:37:36,910 --> 01:37:35,000

there again there's lots of references

2094

01:37:41,110 --> 01:37:36,920

to the universal horror classics in the

2095

01:37:45,250 --> 01:37:41,120

book I was a huge fan of those I had

2096

01:37:47,020 --> 01:37:45,260

been all my life and so I incorporated a

2097

01:37:49,390 --> 01:37:47,030

little bit of that into the book and

2098

01:37:53,950 --> 01:37:49,400

yeah I know all about forests yeah

2099

01:37:57,850 --> 01:37:53,960

ammonia's huge collection of memorabilia

2100

01:38:01,330 --> 01:37:57,860

he had he was fun to talk to I met him a

2101
01:38:03,490 --> 01:38:01,340
few times and probably was responsible

2102
01:38:05,290 --> 01:38:03,500
for helping to persuade a lot of very

2103
01:38:09,760 --> 01:38:05,300
young people to become interested in

2104
01:38:11,980 --> 01:38:09,770
horror films novels and also science

2105
01:38:13,540 --> 01:38:11,990
fiction hey looking at some of the

2106
01:38:15,820 --> 01:38:13,550
illustrations here I just ran across

2107
01:38:21,300 --> 01:38:15,830
another one that's pretty cool looks

2108
01:38:23,800 --> 01:38:21,310
like about in 1972 oldsmobile 4-4-2

2109
01:38:25,420 --> 01:38:23,810
roughly which I happen to actually have

2110
01:38:27,370 --> 01:38:25,430
one of those in my garage and working on

2111
01:38:29,470 --> 01:38:27,380
yeah I'm having problem with the

2112
01:38:31,450 --> 01:38:29,480
electronic ignition on it though they

2113
01:38:34,840 --> 01:38:31,460

put one of those MSD ignition zhan it

2114

01:38:37,510 --> 01:38:34,850

and I think the thing is fried and I'm

2115

01:38:39,070 --> 01:38:37,520

just you know I have to get in there and

2116

01:38:42,910 --> 01:38:39,080

study it because I'm not really much of

2117

01:38:46,930 --> 01:38:42,920

a nuts and bolts person I can figure it

2118

01:38:49,120 --> 01:38:46,940

out when I have to but maybe put it back

2119

01:38:51,040 --> 01:38:49,130

to its old distributor electronic

2120

01:38:51,640 --> 01:38:51,050

ignition or what do you think I should

2121

01:38:54,550 --> 01:38:51,650

do with it

2122

01:38:58,360 --> 01:38:54,560

I raised a lot of antique cars in the

2123

01:39:00,910 --> 01:38:58,370

novel the the cousins that caused a lot

2124

01:39:03,790 --> 01:39:00,920

of trouble they got a 39 Ford just

2125

01:39:07,060 --> 01:39:03,800

continued so yeah I incorporated a lot

2126

01:39:08,770 --> 01:39:07,070

of antique cars in the novel because

2127

01:39:10,810 --> 01:39:08,780

that's what I mean as I'm in the antique

2128

01:39:13,780 --> 01:39:10,820

car business and I love to talk about

2129

01:39:16,060 --> 01:39:13,790

them the cousins that caused so much

2130

01:39:19,490 --> 01:39:16,070

trouble in the novel they have a 1939

2131

01:39:26,800 --> 01:39:19,500

Ford - in their barn and they drive

2132

01:39:30,320 --> 01:39:26,810

Oh 5050 something dot a 47 Dodge pickup

2133

01:39:34,670 --> 01:39:30,330

the custom the old man he drives a 1973

2134

01:39:37,040 --> 01:39:34,680

Ford Explorer pick the photographer that

2135

01:39:42,280 --> 01:39:37,050

takes the reporter around always he

2136

01:39:45,710 --> 01:39:42,290

drives like he said an old 70 olds 442

2137

01:39:47,570 --> 01:39:45,720

so yeah I incorporated quite a few

2138

01:39:50,570 --> 01:39:47,580

antique cars into the Volvo I thought

2139

01:39:53,600 --> 01:39:50,580

it'd make it cute you know what I really

2140

01:39:55,820 --> 01:39:53,610

love about the older cars is that they

2141

01:39:58,520 --> 01:39:55,830

weren't all with the bucket seats you

2142

01:40:02,090 --> 01:39:58,530

know once upon a time these cars were

2143

01:40:03,710 --> 01:40:02,100

like driving plush couch that you could

2144

01:40:06,650 --> 01:40:03,720

just sink right into you could have your

2145

01:40:10,190 --> 01:40:06,660

girlfriend up next to you and you know

2146

01:40:11,840 --> 01:40:10,200

it was just deluxe now you can get into

2147

01:40:14,870 --> 01:40:11,850

some of these newer vehicles yeah

2148

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:14,880

they're pretty sharp techno wise but

2149

01:40:19,520 --> 01:40:17,760

you're got this gigantic console in the

2150

01:40:21,620 --> 01:40:19,530

Middle's you know stuck between you and

2151
01:40:24,770 --> 01:40:21,630
the driver and I don't know there's just

2152
01:40:27,440 --> 01:40:24,780
something cool about the old sort of 60s

2153
01:40:29,480 --> 01:40:27,450
70s cars and some of the luxury cars

2154
01:40:31,870 --> 01:40:29,490
back then that really it was more like

2155
01:40:34,550 --> 01:40:31,880
like I say like driving your couch oh

2156
01:40:36,020 --> 01:40:34,560
yeah and especially when you get back

2157
01:40:38,900 --> 01:40:36,030
into the 1930

2158
01:40:43,610 --> 01:40:38,910
I love the 30s vehicle and I love this

2159
01:40:46,430 --> 01:40:43,620
vehicle they're just timeless so my

2160
01:40:48,290 --> 01:40:46,440
first there's so much Headroom in them

2161
01:40:50,510 --> 01:40:48,300
you know there it doesn't feel like

2162
01:40:52,720 --> 01:40:50,520
you're sitting so much inside of a car

2163
01:40:55,760 --> 01:40:52,730

but like a little room almost you know

2164

01:40:57,500 --> 01:40:55,770

right what really got me hooked on

2165

01:41:03,440 --> 01:40:57,510

antique cars was a friend of mine had a

2166

01:41:04,850 --> 01:41:03,450

1939 Ford standard that was he his

2167

01:41:06,860 --> 01:41:04,860

father had gave it to him as a

2168

01:41:11,480 --> 01:41:06,870

graduation present from high school in

2169

01:41:14,180 --> 01:41:11,490

1978 it came out of a museum and when I

2170

01:41:16,370 --> 01:41:14,190

rode in that first time I was just

2171

01:41:19,160 --> 01:41:16,380

captivated it was like riding a time

2172

01:41:21,610 --> 01:41:19,170

machine and ever since then I've been

2173

01:41:24,710 --> 01:41:21,620

just fascinated with antique cars and

2174

01:41:27,680 --> 01:41:24,720

then for the beauty of them the way they

2175

01:41:29,690 --> 01:41:27,690

were made originally not modified not

2176
01:41:32,930 --> 01:41:29,700
jumped but the way they came off the

2177
01:41:37,310 --> 01:41:32,940
assembly line and so that's that's what

2178
01:41:41,000 --> 01:41:37,320
romi for for many decades to restore an

2179
01:41:43,760 --> 01:41:41,010
old horse and which is in the business

2180
01:41:46,850 --> 01:41:43,770
I'm still in today yeah that's pretty

2181
01:41:48,230 --> 01:41:46,860
cool I remember my dad I yeah I'm not

2182
01:41:51,830 --> 01:41:48,240
sure exactly what year this would have

2183
01:41:53,900 --> 01:41:51,840
been but it would have been Oh early 50s

2184
01:41:56,000 --> 01:41:53,910
I think he had one of those old woody

2185
01:42:01,070 --> 01:41:56,010
paneled station wagons you know with

2186
01:42:03,070 --> 01:42:01,080
actual wood that they stuck on yeah you

2187
01:42:05,930 --> 01:42:03,080
just don't see that anymore

2188
01:42:10,400 --> 01:42:05,940

was it a planet was it a forward what

2189

01:42:13,970 --> 01:42:10,410

was it I think it was a I think it was

2190

01:42:19,190 --> 01:42:13,980

yeah Plymouth yeah did a lot of that in

2191

01:42:23,930 --> 01:42:19,200

like 1949 1950 51 Ford did a lot of that

2192

01:42:27,200 --> 01:42:23,940

in 49 50 51 Chevrolet not so much but

2193

01:42:29,690 --> 01:42:27,210

Plymouth and Ford were a big for that

2194

01:42:31,820 --> 01:42:29,700

woodgrain on the side now one thing I

2195

01:42:34,490 --> 01:42:31,830

remember from the older cars is the fact

2196

01:42:37,250 --> 01:42:34,500

that the regular sedan a fairly large

2197

01:42:40,010 --> 01:42:37,260

one was a six seater because of the

2198

01:42:42,230 --> 01:42:40,020

front seats which were bench seats

2199

01:42:43,790 --> 01:42:42,240

rather than bucket seats bucket seats

2200

01:42:46,670 --> 01:42:43,800

within the province of only those

2201

01:42:48,230 --> 01:42:46,680

special sporty type vehicles not to say

2202

01:42:50,780 --> 01:42:48,240

that I didn't have bucket seats in any

2203

01:42:54,110 --> 01:42:50,790

of the cars I own I did I remember one

2204

01:42:57,440 --> 01:42:54,120

or two the head as I said traditional

2205

01:42:59,990 --> 01:42:57,450

bench seats the other thing about the

2206

01:43:02,900 --> 01:43:00,000

bench seats is they didn't hold you in

2207

01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:02,910

place so well if you try and do some

2208

01:43:06,740 --> 01:43:05,280

cornering but for normal driving I guess

2209

01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:06,750

it was more comfortable that way I

2210

01:43:12,140 --> 01:43:08,480

remember traveling around the country

2211

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:12,150

with my old friend Jim Mosely and he had

2212

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:14,400

this big old Pontiac that he got every

2213

01:43:20,300 --> 01:43:17,040

two years with all sorts of high mileage

2214

01:43:23,380 --> 01:43:20,310

on it anyway that's enough for cars this

2215

01:43:25,910 --> 01:43:23,390

is not the car show ladies and gentlemen

2216

01:43:27,740 --> 01:43:25,920

take it back this is not the car show

2217

01:43:30,410 --> 01:43:27,750

ladies and gentlemen that was the one on

2218

01:43:31,700 --> 01:43:30,420

PBS where they had two brothers and they

2219

01:43:34,540 --> 01:43:31,710

talked about cars and answer your

2220

01:43:36,860 --> 01:43:34,550

questions we're not doing that all right

2221

01:43:38,950 --> 01:43:36,870

we're not doing that well I'm gonna

2222

01:43:41,840 --> 01:43:38,960

spank Randall just a minute all right

2223

01:43:43,790 --> 01:43:41,850

well it was in the book what can I say

2224

01:43:45,920 --> 01:43:43,800

right well Kay so there was some local

2225

01:43:46,820 --> 01:43:45,930

color in the book that's fascinating but

2226

01:43:48,680 --> 01:43:46,830

we really want to know

2227

01:43:51,470 --> 01:43:48,690

whether there's really a body out there

2228

01:43:54,740 --> 01:43:51,480

now I was thinking here maybe what could

2229

01:43:57,380 --> 01:43:54,750

be done would be to do what Payton

2230

01:44:00,890 --> 01:43:57,390

Hughes tried to do back in the 1970s

2231

01:44:02,260 --> 01:44:00,900

which is to go back there and they'd

2232

01:44:05,210 --> 01:44:02,270

have to get permission from the local

2233

01:44:08,540 --> 01:44:05,220

cemetery or something make a concerted

2234

01:44:11,240 --> 01:44:08,550

effort once and for all forever to prove

2235

01:44:14,300 --> 01:44:11,250

whether or not something weird did land

2236

01:44:17,060 --> 01:44:14,310

in Aurora Texas is that even impossible

2237

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:17,070

to do well you know I bet if you went

2238

01:44:20,990 --> 01:44:18,480

out there and offered on a million

2239

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:21,000

dollars they probably work with you but

2240

01:44:25,940 --> 01:44:23,520

anything less than that they're not

2241

01:44:27,530 --> 01:44:25,950

going to they'll walk to then they're

2242

01:44:30,050 --> 01:44:27,540

afraid you're gonna dig up somebody's

2243

01:44:32,180 --> 01:44:30,060

grandma which I don't agree with at all

2244

01:44:34,910 --> 01:44:32,190

I think it would take a tremendous

2245

01:44:37,130 --> 01:44:34,920

amount of money in a town that's no

2246

01:44:40,100 --> 01:44:37,140

bigger than a shoebox to get them to

2247

01:44:42,530 --> 01:44:40,110

cooperate with you at all as far as

2248

01:44:45,280 --> 01:44:42,540

exhuming that body I mean you're gonna

2249

01:44:48,680 --> 01:44:45,290

have to also been a tremendous amount of

2250

01:44:51,490 --> 01:44:48,690

compensation to do that and nobody's

2251

01:44:54,200 --> 01:44:51,500

ever offered to do that before so I

2252

01:44:56,120 --> 01:44:54,210

beyond that no they're never gonna let

2253

01:44:57,020 --> 01:44:56,130

you go out there and start digging up

2254

01:44:59,180 --> 01:44:57,030

the cemetery

2255

01:45:01,280 --> 01:44:59,190

I suppose in large part to properly

2256

01:45:03,650 --> 01:45:01,290

correct it wouldn't be very likely that

2257

01:45:06,320 --> 01:45:03,660

anybody unless they're well-heeled

2258

01:45:08,210 --> 01:45:06,330

would want to buy up that property and

2259

01:45:09,890 --> 01:45:08,220

do with it as they will and make

2260

01:45:12,830 --> 01:45:09,900

arrangements for those who have bodies

2261

01:45:14,600 --> 01:45:12,840

buried in that cemetery and again Steven

2262

01:45:16,190 --> 01:45:14,610

Spielberg buys your film and wants to

2263

01:45:18,350 --> 01:45:16,200

spend a couple of million you know maybe

2264

01:45:27,529 --> 01:45:18,360

it'll work got more to come with gene

2265

01:45:27,539 --> 01:45:32,589

thank you for listening to GCN

2266

01:45:39,969 --> 01:45:38,020

visit GP and live.com today we also have

2267

01:45:43,389 --> 01:45:39,979

swag you know we have all these

2268

01:45:45,909 --> 01:45:43,399

exclusive para cast things that you can

2269

01:45:48,699 --> 01:45:45,919

buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

2270

01:45:52,299 --> 01:45:48,709

different items and entails t-shirts

2271

01:45:55,599 --> 01:45:52,309

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2272

01:45:57,909 --> 01:45:55,609

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2273

01:45:59,770 --> 01:45:57,919

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2274

01:46:03,009 --> 01:45:59,780

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2275

01:46:05,560 --> 01:46:03,019

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2276

01:46:09,429 --> 01:46:05,570

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2277

01:46:12,339 --> 01:46:09,439

^ cast com store doctor para cast com

2278

01:46:14,619 --> 01:46:12,349

what makes special is that the items are

2279

01:46:17,199 --> 01:46:14,629

the best quality of great t-shirts

2280

01:46:18,459 --> 01:46:17,209

fabrics and they have our official logo

2281

01:46:21,489 --> 01:46:18,469

on them that's what makes them special

2282

01:46:24,189 --> 01:46:21,499

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2283

01:46:26,469 --> 01:46:24,199

stuff for children stuff for women's

2284

01:46:29,109 --> 01:46:26,479

stuff for men we have all sorts of sizes

2285

01:46:31,509 --> 01:46:29,119

like small up to X large a lot of good

2286

01:46:34,299 --> 01:46:31,519

stuff that's the swag from the para cast

2287

01:46:38,699 --> 01:46:34,309

to go to stored on to the para cast calm

2288

01:46:41,049 --> 01:46:38,709

stop by and take a shopping tour

2289

01:46:43,119 --> 01:46:41,059

individuals and businesses with tax

2290

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:43,129

problems listen carefully do you feel

2291

01:46:47,859 --> 01:46:44,719

like you're losing control over your

2292

01:46:50,080 --> 01:46:47,869

finances if you owe over \$10,000 in back

2293

01:46:52,359 --> 01:46:50,090

taxes or have unfiled tax returns we can

2294

01:46:53,560 --> 01:46:52,369

help you take back control the IRS is

2295

01:46:55,509 --> 01:46:53,570

the largest and most aggressive

2296

01:46:57,279 --> 01:46:55,519

collection agency in the world and they

2297

01:46:59,409 --> 01:46:57,289

can seize your bank account garnish your

2298

01:47:01,449 --> 01:46:59,419

paycheck close your business and file

2299

01:47:03,520 --> 01:47:01,459

criminal charges take control of your

2300

01:47:05,709 --> 01:47:03,530

tax problems now by calling the experts

2301
01:47:07,779 --> 01:47:05,719
at tax mediation services and take

2302
01:47:10,060 --> 01:47:07,789
advantage of the Fresh Start program and

2303
01:47:11,469 --> 01:47:10,070
new laws that may allow us to negotiate

2304
01:47:13,629 --> 01:47:11,479
a settlement for the lowest amount

2305
01:47:15,489 --> 01:47:13,639
possible our team of tax attorneys and

2306
01:47:17,349 --> 01:47:15,499
enrolled agents can stop collections and

2307
01:47:19,389 --> 01:47:17,359
get you protected so you can take

2308
01:47:21,549 --> 01:47:19,399
control of your financial future tax

2309
01:47:23,409 --> 01:47:21,559
mediation services is accredited by the

2310
01:47:25,330 --> 01:47:23,419
Better Business Bureau call now for a

2311
01:47:27,790 --> 01:47:25,340
free case review and a price protection

2312
01:47:30,459 --> 01:47:27,800
guaranteed quote call tax mediation

2313
01:47:33,069 --> 01:47:30,469

services now at eight hundred three five

2314

01:47:35,619 --> 01:47:33,079

four three five that's 800 three zero

2315

01:47:41,510 --> 01:47:35,629

one five four three five eight hundred

2316

01:47:41,520 --> 01:47:45,730

[Applause]

2317

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:49,130

welcome back to to the para cast the

2318

01:48:01,610 --> 01:47:53,280

gold standard of paranormal radio and

2319

01:48:05,360 --> 01:48:01,620

now here's Jane Steinberg so we continue

2320

01:48:07,310 --> 01:48:05,370

here more fun more excitement on the

2321

01:48:09,740 --> 01:48:07,320

para cast talking about the

2322

01:48:12,020 --> 01:48:09,750

possibilities of Aurora Texas I know

2323

01:48:14,030 --> 01:48:12,030

it's a very polarized discussion some

2324

01:48:16,850 --> 01:48:14,040

people think okay it was just a hoax

2325

01:48:19,010 --> 01:48:16,860

nothing possibly real about it others

2326

01:48:21,560 --> 01:48:19,020

think you know what maybe there was

2327

01:48:23,930 --> 01:48:21,570

something to it after all I don't know

2328

01:48:25,930 --> 01:48:23,940

fascinating isn't it we'll continue with

2329

01:48:29,690 --> 01:48:25,940

that getting back to our discussion

2330

01:48:31,610 --> 01:48:29,700

Kerry about UFOs in general you believe

2331

01:48:33,920 --> 01:48:31,620

their extraterrestrial do you think the

2332

01:48:35,660 --> 01:48:33,930

government has top-secret knowledge

2333

01:48:39,560 --> 01:48:35,670

about it and that things should be

2334

01:48:43,900 --> 01:48:39,570

disclosed oh I surely believe that out

2335

01:48:47,620 --> 01:48:43,910

of the Roswell crash the government that

2336

01:48:51,710 --> 01:48:47,630

technology from the wreckage that led to

2337

01:48:56,150 --> 01:48:51,720

fiber optics led to Kevlar led to

2338

01:49:01,220 --> 01:48:56,160

night-vision led to hundreds discoveries

2339

01:49:03,410 --> 01:49:01,230

that were reinventing from the wreckage

2340

01:49:05,930 --> 01:49:03,420

of the Roswell crash that's another

2341

01:49:09,400 --> 01:49:05,940

reason that they're so interested in

2342

01:49:13,970 --> 01:49:09,410

getting to these sites and getting the

2343

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:13,980

getting these these crashed UFOs because

2344

01:49:19,640 --> 01:49:17,520

the technology is so much more intent

2345

01:49:21,640 --> 01:49:19,650

and they want to use it for their own

2346

01:49:25,190 --> 01:49:21,650

benefit you know there was actually a

2347

01:49:28,550 --> 01:49:25,200

UFO crash not so long ago down in Mexico

2348

01:49:32,120 --> 01:49:28,560

and the Mexican government was going out

2349

01:49:34,430 --> 01:49:32,130

and retrieved the UFO and the US I

2350

01:49:36,440 --> 01:49:34,440

almost you ever heard of that I read

2351

01:49:37,910 --> 01:49:36,450

about it here not too long ago I thought

2352

01:49:41,000 --> 01:49:37,920

it was fascinating but I absolutely

2353

01:49:43,820 --> 01:49:41,010

probably believe it's true so the u.s.

2354

01:49:45,350 --> 01:49:43,830

the u.s. called the Mexican government

2355

01:49:47,780 --> 01:49:45,360

said no no we're trying to get it

2356

01:49:50,780 --> 01:49:47,790

they're Mexican there must have no we

2357

01:49:54,530 --> 01:49:50,790

got this camel well the u.s. went anyway

2358

01:49:56,810 --> 01:49:54,540

well mysteriously and all the the

2359

01:49:58,430 --> 01:49:56,820

Mexican government went out there found

2360

01:50:00,800 --> 01:49:58,440

the craft load

2361

01:50:03,650 --> 01:50:00,810

our truck and we're bringing it back to

2362

01:50:06,500 --> 01:50:03,660

wherever well the u.s. dropped in on

2363

01:50:11,450 --> 01:50:06,510

them and discovered all the Mexican

2364

01:50:13,670 --> 01:50:11,460

soldiers dead and the craft gone so you

2365

01:50:15,229 --> 01:50:13,680

know what really happened was the United

2366

01:50:17,900 --> 01:50:15,239

States government went in there

2367

01:50:21,200 --> 01:50:17,910

they slaughtered all those Mexicans and

2368

01:50:24,470 --> 01:50:21,210

they took the craft because they wanted

2369

01:50:27,320 --> 01:50:24,480

it and our US government is ruthless and

2370

01:50:28,970 --> 01:50:27,330

I to do that kind of thing I know I've

2371

01:50:31,760 --> 01:50:28,980

been involved with them before they're

2372

01:50:34,400 --> 01:50:31,770

ruthless and they don't care how many

2373

01:50:35,330 --> 01:50:34,410

lives they destroy as long as they get

2374

01:50:39,890 --> 01:50:35,340

what they want

2375

01:50:42,290 --> 01:50:39,900

so yeah knowledge is power and the power

2376
01:50:44,930 --> 01:50:42,300
from what they gain from those crashed

2377
01:50:47,570 --> 01:50:44,940
alien ship it's worth billions of

2378
01:50:50,689 --> 01:50:47,580
dollars and they're not gonna let that

2379
01:50:52,630 --> 01:50:50,699
go is that the Chihuahua UFO crash

2380
01:50:56,959 --> 01:50:52,640
you're talking about Mexico is Roswell

2381
01:50:59,120 --> 01:50:56,969
back in nowhere and no this was later

2382
01:51:01,280 --> 01:50:59,130
this was in the 2000 this was just a few

2383
01:51:04,130 --> 01:51:01,290
years ago yeah when they're all kind of

2384
01:51:06,740 --> 01:51:04,140
hush-hush but I read an article not too

2385
01:51:10,580 --> 01:51:06,750
long do enough yep then they killed all

2386
01:51:12,709 --> 01:51:10,590
the Mexicans my stove it does I want to

2387
01:51:15,470 --> 01:51:12,719
go back here about you feeling about

2388
01:51:18,590 --> 01:51:15,480

alien technology kind of mirrors what

2389

01:51:22,040 --> 01:51:18,600

was said in the book day after Roswell

2390

01:51:24,170 --> 01:51:22,050

by Philip Corso and bill burns and that

2391

01:51:27,080 --> 01:51:24,180

is here if you look at the history of

2392

01:51:30,340 --> 01:51:27,090

night-vision goggles that goes back to

2393

01:51:32,600 --> 01:51:30,350

Germany in the 1930s so I don't know how

2394

01:51:35,750 --> 01:51:32,610

possibly would have anything to do with

2395

01:51:39,979 --> 01:51:35,760

a UFO the crash of Roswell the second

2396

01:51:44,180 --> 01:51:39,989

thing that concerns me here is that even

2397

01:51:46,010 --> 01:51:44,190

if we recovered a spaceship something

2398

01:51:48,830 --> 01:51:46,020

like possibly can travel here from

2399

01:51:51,910 --> 01:51:48,840

another star system I think that we

2400

01:51:55,100 --> 01:51:51,920

would have one heck of a problem

2401
01:51:56,840 --> 01:51:55,110
decoding its technology and coming up

2402
01:51:59,000 --> 01:51:56,850
with stuff that is just barely an

2403
01:52:02,479 --> 01:51:59,010
extension of what we have here there are

2404
01:52:04,580 --> 01:52:02,489
histories of all this technology there

2405
01:52:07,640 --> 01:52:04,590
are histories of all this technology

2406
01:52:10,610 --> 01:52:07,650
that you can look up that point out that

2407
01:52:11,660 --> 01:52:10,620
our scientists and engineers develop

2408
01:52:14,750 --> 01:52:11,670
these things

2409
01:52:17,260 --> 01:52:14,760
so how can we say it's reverse

2410
01:52:21,399 --> 01:52:17,270
engineered alien technology I wonder oh

2411
01:52:24,640 --> 01:52:21,409
you know Roswell wasn't the first crash

2412
01:52:30,200 --> 01:52:24,650
there have been crashes all throughout

2413
01:52:33,020 --> 01:52:30,210

history the art of levitation that built

2414

01:52:36,439 --> 01:52:33,030

a lot of these huge monuments around the

2415

01:52:39,770 --> 01:52:36,449

country including chichen itza down in

2416

01:52:42,620 --> 01:52:39,780

mexico and the pyramid is a lost art

2417

01:52:45,169 --> 01:52:42,630

from the aliens that we don't even know

2418

01:52:47,689 --> 01:52:45,179

how to do anymore because they they

2419

01:52:50,720 --> 01:52:47,699

levitated these they made weight with

2420

01:52:54,290 --> 01:52:50,730

these tongues you know hundreds of

2421

01:52:56,899 --> 01:52:54,300

thousands of ton stone pieces to put

2422

01:52:59,240 --> 01:52:56,909

them into place there's no way even with

2423

01:53:02,030 --> 01:52:59,250

these technology there's no way we could

2424

01:53:05,390 --> 01:53:02,040

have put those in place so you know

2425

01:53:09,410 --> 01:53:05,400

right Roswell wasn't the first crash to

2426

01:53:11,090 --> 01:53:09,420

where they harvested information in 1941

2427

01:53:13,729 --> 01:53:11,100

there was another crash that they

2428

01:53:17,689 --> 01:53:13,739

harvested information from and even some

2429

01:53:22,330 --> 01:53:17,699

in the 30 so Roswell just happened to be

2430

01:53:24,680 --> 01:53:22,340

a hotbed of information from what they

2431

01:53:28,810 --> 01:53:24,690

okay so you believe there was a UFO

2432

01:53:32,030 --> 01:53:28,820

crash at Aztec New Mexico in 1948

2433

01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:32,040

possibly there was another one in the

2434

01:53:39,560 --> 01:53:36,000

u.s. I think in Missouri in 1941 where

2435

01:53:43,729 --> 01:53:39,570

they got a lot of technology from it was

2436

01:53:47,320 --> 01:53:43,739

actually rumored that part of the of the

2437

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:47,330

World War two bomb that they made to

2438

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:51,840

stop the war came from that you know

2439

01:53:56,840 --> 01:53:55,199

that crash I forget the name of it I

2440

01:54:04,910 --> 01:53:56,850

don't have all my research in front of

2441

01:54:07,520 --> 01:54:04,920

me but a treatment got a lot of the info

2442

01:54:10,189 --> 01:54:07,530

from that how do you know that that's

2443

01:54:11,810 --> 01:54:10,199

nothing that's ever been confirmed no

2444

01:54:14,359 --> 01:54:11,820

it's not confirmed but I've just read

2445

01:54:19,070 --> 01:54:14,369

articles and I've read documentaries and

2446

01:54:24,320 --> 01:54:19,080

I've read people's theories on it so you

2447

01:54:25,360 --> 01:54:24,330

know believe I just when the back line

2448

01:54:28,130 --> 01:54:25,370

up I just

2449

01:54:31,130 --> 01:54:28,140

value right but you know there are lots

2450

01:54:32,930 --> 01:54:31,140

of stories and rumors online I'll tell

2451
01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:32,940
you I've read a few about me one saying

2452
01:54:37,280 --> 01:54:35,520
my wife doesn't exist another saying my

2453
01:54:38,840 --> 01:54:37,290
dog doesn't exist and of course as far

2454
01:54:40,880 --> 01:54:38,850
as the dog is concerned you've heard him

2455
01:54:42,830 --> 01:54:40,890
so you know he exists or at least

2456
01:54:45,590 --> 01:54:42,840
something is barking maybe it's me my

2457
01:54:48,200 --> 01:54:45,600
secret identity i bark like a dog

2458
01:54:51,080 --> 01:54:48,210
I'm a ventriloquist who barks like a dog

2459
01:54:52,640 --> 01:54:51,090
and talks at the same time now that may

2460
01:54:55,010 --> 01:54:52,650
be part of it right there but what I'm

2461
01:54:57,500 --> 01:54:55,020
saying here is one thing we've learned

2462
01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:57,510
in the UFO field and certainly Randall's

2463
01:55:06,860 --> 01:55:01,040

been around quite a few years himself is

2464

01:55:09,620 --> 01:55:06,870

not to attempt to accept everything it's

2465

01:55:11,630 --> 01:55:09,630

out there and because you read it from

2466

01:55:15,020 --> 01:55:11,640

somewhere doesn't mean it's true

2467

01:55:18,560 --> 01:55:15,030

in fact Kevin Randall one of the people

2468

01:55:20,959 --> 01:55:18,570

who has have been analyzing the Roswell

2469

01:55:23,030 --> 01:55:20,969

case he's been doing it for 30 years and

2470

01:55:26,479 --> 01:55:23,040

he came out with a book called Roswell

2471

01:55:28,490 --> 01:55:26,489

in the 21st century and he finds out

2472

01:55:31,910 --> 01:55:28,500

that alive the early stories about

2473

01:55:33,680 --> 01:55:31,920

Roswell don't stand up to scrutiny and

2474

01:55:36,130 --> 01:55:33,690

part of the problem is of course you're

2475

01:55:40,130 --> 01:55:36,140

talking about something that happened in

2476

01:55:41,500 --> 01:55:40,140

1947 except for maybe a mention or two

2477

01:55:43,610 --> 01:55:41,510

in a book I think Frank Edwards

2478

01:55:48,650 --> 01:55:43,620

mentioned it in one of his books in the

2479

01:55:52,490 --> 01:55:48,660

60s it wasn't rediscovered until the

2480

01:55:54,560 --> 01:55:52,500

late 1970s as a result of which the

2481

01:55:57,979 --> 01:55:54,570

memories of people as to what happened

2482

01:56:00,530 --> 01:55:57,989

was probably not very good and they got

2483

01:56:02,750 --> 01:56:00,540

all sorts of stories and of course they

2484

01:56:05,150 --> 01:56:02,760

did their revel best to authenticate

2485

01:56:09,260 --> 01:56:05,160

those stories such as whether or not

2486

01:56:12,260 --> 01:56:09,270

bodies were recovered at Roswell ends up

2487

01:56:14,990 --> 01:56:12,270

here that it's very possible that all

2488

01:56:17,060 --> 01:56:15,000

those stories of Roswell and the bodies

2489

01:56:20,300 --> 01:56:17,070

don't hold up doesn't mean that nothing

2490

01:56:22,280 --> 01:56:20,310

happened at Roswell but Kevin Randle who

2491

01:56:24,650 --> 01:56:22,290

has been doing something called chasing

2492

01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:24,660

footnotes in recent years where he goes

2493

01:56:31,939 --> 01:56:29,280

back and he attempts to look at the

2494

01:56:33,620 --> 01:56:31,949

story and see if they hold up he found

2495

01:56:35,300 --> 01:56:33,630

that a lot of the things that we assumed

2496

01:56:37,670 --> 01:56:35,310

about Roswell weren't true not that

2497

01:56:39,320 --> 01:56:37,680

something didn't happen there

2498

01:56:44,060 --> 01:56:39,330

but some of the people that may have

2499

01:56:46,700 --> 01:56:44,070

been accepted as authentic early on were

2500

01:56:48,830 --> 01:56:46,710

the kind of people told stories and the

2501

01:56:52,430 --> 01:56:48,840

stories got better and better over the

2502

01:56:54,590 --> 01:56:52,440

years as they do and therefore maybe

2503

01:56:58,130 --> 01:56:54,600

what we hear about Roswell wasn't quite

2504

01:57:00,880 --> 01:56:58,140

what you think it is and this may or may

2505

01:57:05,180 --> 01:57:00,890

not be true about some of these other

2506

01:57:06,950 --> 01:57:05,190

reports of UFO crashes in any case we're

2507

01:57:10,330 --> 01:57:06,960

having a really good time here talking

2508

01:57:15,440 --> 01:57:10,340

about antique cars antique UFO cases

2509

01:57:17,630 --> 01:57:15,450

with Kerry Trent Haggard and the book is

2510

01:57:21,590 --> 01:57:17,640

called traveller from flying dis Press

2511

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,600

that of course is one the only Philip

2512

01:57:25,730 --> 01:57:23,520

mantel is the publisher more to come

2513

01:57:27,790 --> 01:57:25,740

with Jeanne and Randall you're in the

2514

01:57:33,420 --> 01:57:27,800

para cast

2515

01:57:38,610 --> 01:57:36,590

[Music]

2516

01:57:40,560 --> 01:57:38,620

attack of the rock ODEs

2517

01:57:42,300 --> 01:57:40,570

has been well-received by critics and

2518

01:57:45,420 --> 01:57:42,310

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

2519

01:57:47,790 --> 01:57:45,430

story you'll never forget a former US

2520

01:57:49,710 --> 01:57:47,800

military intelligence officer is haunted

2521

01:57:52,200 --> 01:57:49,720

by intense dreams about a beautiful

2522

01:57:55,350 --> 01:57:52,210

woman pleading for his help after a

2523

01:57:57,450 --> 01:57:55,360

terrible battle in outer space but the

2524

01:57:59,310 --> 01:57:57,460

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

2525

01:58:02,400 --> 01:57:59,320

him into a telepathic love affair with a

2526

01:58:04,740 --> 01:58:02,410

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

2527

01:58:07,230 --> 01:58:04,750

destroying the earth and now the

2528

01:58:10,020 --> 01:58:07,240

gripping tale continues in becoming

2529

01:58:12,660 --> 01:58:10,030

other protectors it's the second book of

2530

01:58:14,850 --> 01:58:12,670

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

2531

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:14,860

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2532

01:58:19,530 --> 01:58:17,920

against powerful fanatical enemies that

2533

01:58:22,650 --> 01:58:19,540

threaten the lives of freedom-loving

2534

01:58:26,130 --> 01:58:22,660

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

2535

01:58:28,830 --> 01:58:26,140

and the coming of the protectors classic

2536

01:58:32,610 --> 01:58:28,840

science fiction at its best available

2537

01:58:38,700 --> 01:58:32,620

now for more details visit rejoice calm

2538

01:58:41,490 --> 01:58:38,710

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com we are GCN

2539

01:58:44,250 --> 01:58:41,500

the genesis communications network we've

2540

01:58:46,710 --> 01:58:44,260

got listeners lots of them around the

2541

01:58:49,530 --> 01:58:46,720

world around the clock our listeners do

2542

01:58:52,680 --> 01:58:49,540

what listeners do they listen and you

2543

01:58:55,290 --> 01:58:52,690

know what listeners got needs needs for

2544

01:58:57,600 --> 01:58:55,300

your products your services and money to

2545

01:58:59,880 --> 01:58:57,610

buy those needs with our network of over

2546

01:59:01,980 --> 01:58:59,890

1,000 radio stations streaming on the

2547

01:59:03,630 --> 01:59:01,990

web and our satellite transmissions

2548

01:59:05,730 --> 01:59:03,640

we're reaching our listeners with

2549

01:59:07,470 --> 01:59:05,740

quality conservative programming but

2550

01:59:10,230 --> 01:59:07,480

there's something our listeners don't

2551
01:59:12,510 --> 01:59:10,240
have your offer to meet their needs any

2552
01:59:13,920 --> 01:59:12,520
business needs buyers but if our

2553
01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:13,930
listeners don't hear your message

2554
01:59:18,840 --> 01:59:15,760
they're still going to buy what they

2555
01:59:20,820 --> 01:59:18,850
need just not from your business so

2556
01:59:22,710 --> 01:59:20,830
let's fix this tell us about your

2557
01:59:24,450 --> 01:59:22,720
business then let our super creative

2558
01:59:26,880 --> 01:59:24,460
department go to work to craft just the

2559
01:59:29,220 --> 01:59:26,890
right message for our GCN listeners get

2560
01:59:31,470 --> 01:59:29,230
started today with GCN the genesis

2561
01:59:35,070 --> 01:59:31,480
communications network just shoot us an

2562
01:59:38,260 --> 01:59:35,080
email advertised at GCN live.com

2563
01:59:45,220 --> 01:59:42,080

bacon lovers we ship free try our

2564

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:45,230

amazing bacon no refrigeration required

2565

01:59:50,090 --> 01:59:47,520

proprietary value-added packaging

2566

01:59:52,340 --> 01:59:50,100

provides 10 year shelf-life and protects

2567

01:59:54,400 --> 01:59:52,350

the leanest thickest center-cut fully

2568

01:59:56,750 --> 01:59:54,410

cooked bacon in America today

2569

01:59:59,770 --> 01:59:56,760

ready-to-eat right from the pouch or

2570

02:00:02,540 --> 01:59:59,780

warm and serve savory and delicious

2571

02:00:05,570 --> 02:00:02,550

wholesale price for your everyday use

2572

02:00:09,140 --> 02:00:05,580

ordered today at ready to eat bacon calm

2573

02:00:10,760 --> 02:00:09,150

ready to eat bacon calm normal blood

2574

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:10,770

pressure naturally how would that make

2575

02:00:14,800 --> 02:00:12,560

you feel I'm dawn from New Mexico

2576

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:14,810

January of 2000 I had a heart attack

2577

02:00:20,180 --> 02:00:17,520

then my real health began going downhill

2578

02:00:22,280 --> 02:00:20,190

I had high blood pressure diabetes poor

2579

02:00:22,910 --> 02:00:22,290

vision I was a sleeping well I was a

2580

02:00:24,530 --> 02:00:22,920

mess

2581

02:00:26,270 --> 02:00:24,540

Don reports dramatic improvements with

2582

02:00:27,980 --> 02:00:26,280

heart and body extract I started taking

2583

02:00:29,720 --> 02:00:27,990

heart and body extracts from within a

2584

02:00:32,240 --> 02:00:29,730

few days I started sleeping better

2585

02:00:34,970 --> 02:00:32,250

my blood pressure normalized my diabetes

2586

02:00:36,350 --> 02:00:34,980

normalized my sleep improve experienced

2587

02:00:38,030 --> 02:00:36,360

these benefits and more when your body

2588

02:00:40,190 --> 02:00:38,040

heals itself with the assistance of

2589

02:00:42,590 --> 02:00:40,200

heart and body extract order at HB

2590

02:00:46,850 --> 02:00:42,600

extract calm or call eight six six two

2591

02:00:50,330 --> 02:00:46,860

nine five 5305 that's HB extract calm or

2592

02:00:52,430 --> 02:00:50,340

call eight six six two nine five 5305 I

2593

02:00:54,020 --> 02:00:52,440

do not expect this at all by the seventh

2594

02:00:56,090 --> 02:00:54,030

eighth and ninth day I saw dramatic

2595

02:00:57,950 --> 02:00:56,100

improvements from taking part and body

2596

02:01:00,140 --> 02:00:57,960

x-ray heart and body extract comes with

2597

02:01:03,200 --> 02:01:00,150

a 100% ironclad money-back guarantee

2598

02:01:06,650 --> 02:01:03,210

details at HB extract calm or call eight

2599

02:01:09,680 --> 02:01:06,660

six six two nine five 5305 for heart and

2600

02:01:12,200 --> 02:01:09,690

body extract hunters anglers campers and

2601
02:01:14,000 --> 02:01:12,210
survivalists get back to nature expand

2602
02:01:16,190 --> 02:01:14,010
your horizons with the highest quality

2603
02:01:18,110 --> 02:01:16,200
most versatile unique sling shots and

2604
02:01:20,540 --> 02:01:18,120
sling bows on the market at slingbow

2605
02:01:22,940 --> 02:01:20,550
calmly bow products are compact and

2606
02:01:24,980 --> 02:01:22,950
models start from just 1798 they're

2607
02:01:26,930 --> 02:01:24,990
perfect for your bug out bag or storing

2608
02:01:28,850 --> 02:01:26,940
in your vehicle give yourself and your

2609
02:01:31,160 --> 02:01:28,860
loved ones the excitement and tradition

2610
02:01:33,230 --> 02:01:31,170
of slingbow a new frontier and archery

2611
02:01:35,300 --> 02:01:33,240
and truly modern twist on this primitive

2612
02:01:41,360 --> 02:01:35,310
survival tool feel the thrill

2613
02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:41,370

only at slingbow comm we'd like to hear

2614

02:01:45,300 --> 02:01:43,440

from you if you have a comment or

2615

02:01:48,450 --> 02:01:45,310

question about the para cast

2616

02:01:52,260 --> 02:01:48,460

sent it to news at the para caste calm

2617

02:01:54,180 --> 02:01:52,270

that's news at the para caste calm and

2618

02:01:57,390 --> 02:01:54,190

don't forget to visit our famous para

2619

02:02:02,100 --> 02:01:57,400

caste community forums at forum dot the

2620

02:02:05,970 --> 02:02:02,110

para caste calm we continue folks were

2621

02:02:10,170 --> 02:02:05,980

excitement so you got my lecture or rant

2622

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:10,180

Terry about Roswell have you ever had a

2623

02:02:14,310 --> 02:02:11,920

chance to look at the latest book that

2624

02:02:18,380 --> 02:02:14,320

Kevin did on that well you know

2625

02:02:21,600 --> 02:02:18,390

everybody loves to gossip stories get

2626
02:02:25,860 --> 02:02:21,610
exaggerated they get fragments of them

2627
02:02:30,840 --> 02:02:25,870
get forgotten so the stories get

2628
02:02:33,540 --> 02:02:30,850
distorted the battery is it happened a

2629
02:02:36,180 --> 02:02:33,550
long time ago and nobody's absolutely

2630
02:02:39,630 --> 02:02:36,190
sure what happened where but there is

2631
02:02:42,270 --> 02:02:39,640
some truth to it whether it's roar or

2632
02:02:47,100 --> 02:02:42,280
whether it's Roswell I believe the

2633
02:02:49,230 --> 02:02:47,110
events did happen in some form but as to

2634
02:02:52,350 --> 02:02:49,240
the exact form we may never know exactly

2635
02:02:55,110 --> 02:02:52,360
what the truth is well to be fair to I

2636
02:02:57,300 --> 02:02:55,120
mean this was a case that that just

2637
02:03:00,000 --> 02:02:57,310
grabbed your interest you were never a

2638
02:03:01,700 --> 02:03:00,010

ufologist before that you had some

2639

02:03:06,080 --> 02:03:01,710

interest in UFOs but you didn't really

2640

02:03:08,460 --> 02:03:06,090

study the subject from what I can tell

2641

02:03:11,940 --> 02:03:08,470

like the rest of us like I don't think

2642

02:03:13,590 --> 02:03:11,950

you'd call yourself a ufologist so you

2643

02:03:15,450 --> 02:03:13,600

know a lot of what you're saying a lot

2644

02:03:18,120 --> 02:03:15,460

of other people also tend to believe

2645

02:03:20,880 --> 02:03:18,130

because it's just part of what's out

2646

02:03:22,380 --> 02:03:20,890

there and you follow to dogma and unless

2647

02:03:25,290 --> 02:03:22,390

you really get into studying it like

2648

02:03:28,710 --> 02:03:25,300

gene and myself and other people who

2649

02:03:30,900 --> 02:03:28,720

have taken the time to dig into the box

2650

02:03:33,720 --> 02:03:30,910

and try to separate the signal from the

2651

02:03:36,690 --> 02:03:33,730

noise I mean we hear the same things and

2652

02:03:38,100 --> 02:03:36,700

they hear the same things and so what

2653

02:03:42,230 --> 02:03:38,110

I'm thinking is that the book just

2654

02:03:43,350 --> 02:03:42,240

represents a really interesting sort of

2655

02:03:45,660 --> 02:03:43,360

story

2656

02:03:47,880 --> 02:03:45,670

it's a it's docu fiction it's made for

2657

02:03:52,590 --> 02:03:47,890

entertainment and it's based on some

2658

02:03:54,240 --> 02:03:52,600

some local urban legends which do exist

2659

02:03:55,590 --> 02:03:54,250

the legend certainly exists I don't

2660

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:55,600

think that we can deny that and there's

2661

02:03:59,649 --> 02:03:57,520

some interesting circumstantial bits

2662

02:04:07,189 --> 02:03:59,659

around it so

2663

02:04:11,229 --> 02:04:07,199

sounds good to me yeah yeah no it's it's

2664

02:04:16,520 --> 02:04:11,239

all part of our history you know history

2665

02:04:18,979 --> 02:04:16,530

history is what it is it gets reported

2666

02:04:24,220 --> 02:04:18,989

it gets exaggerated it gets down

2667

02:04:26,720 --> 02:04:24,230

employee gets covered up but we just

2668

02:04:29,959 --> 02:04:26,730

believe what we want to believe of it

2669

02:04:32,060 --> 02:04:29,969

and believe what we were told

2670

02:04:34,339 --> 02:04:32,070

well you're not claiming that it's that

2671

02:04:38,229 --> 02:04:34,349

it that this is history in an academic

2672

02:04:41,350 --> 02:04:38,239

sense this is a story from a town that

2673

02:04:44,540 --> 02:04:41,360

you're familiar with that you were

2674

02:04:47,529 --> 02:04:44,550

caught up in the folklore of and created

2675

02:04:50,930 --> 02:04:47,539

a dock you fiction a novel about it so

2676

02:04:53,240 --> 02:04:50,940

you know at least you're not like gene

2677

02:04:55,040 --> 02:04:53,250

mentioned Corso and if you're not really

2678

02:04:57,890 --> 02:04:55,050

familiar with that he actually made

2679

02:05:00,560 --> 02:04:57,900

certain claims and he believed are

2680

02:05:02,359 --> 02:05:00,570

absolutely true in the book that I think

2681

02:05:04,729 --> 02:05:02,369

I've actually misled a lot of people in

2682

02:05:07,790 --> 02:05:04,739

terms of some of the things you were

2683

02:05:12,560 --> 02:05:07,800

talking about too and you know I think

2684

02:05:14,390 --> 02:05:12,570

that maybe you know if you if you're

2685

02:05:15,649 --> 02:05:14,400

interested in that you should maybe take

2686

02:05:18,140 --> 02:05:15,659

a little bit deeper into some of that

2687

02:05:21,020 --> 02:05:18,150

because a lot of them are just simply

2688

02:05:34,189 --> 02:05:21,030

they don't stand up under investigation

2689

02:05:37,399 --> 02:05:34,199

at all right no I enjoy what I'm doing

2690

02:05:41,330 --> 02:05:37,409

now I am going to the big new song

2691

02:05:43,580 --> 02:05:41,340

conference later in July just about a

2692

02:05:46,939 --> 02:05:43,590

month from now and I've got a book

2693

02:05:49,279 --> 02:05:46,949

signing there in Cherry Hill New Jersey

2694

02:05:51,529 --> 02:05:49,289

so I'm looking very forward to that

2695

02:05:55,310 --> 02:05:51,539

well actually looks like fun I have

2696

02:05:57,770 --> 02:05:55,320

never been to a MUFON invention I've

2697

02:06:00,290 --> 02:05:57,780

gone to UFO conventions and I even ran

2698

02:06:04,449 --> 02:06:00,300

my own years ago in the seventies and I

2699

02:06:06,640 --> 02:06:04,459

think I'm kind of convention out

2700

02:06:08,729 --> 02:06:06,650

so you think this is your it for your

2701

02:06:11,890 --> 02:06:08,739

participation in the UFO field or what

2702

02:06:14,350 --> 02:06:11,900

well until I until somebody comes along

2703

02:06:17,819 --> 02:06:14,360

that somebody comes along that's

2704

02:06:22,770 --> 02:06:17,829

interested in making my novel into a

2705

02:06:26,890 --> 02:06:22,780

motion picture or very least a

2706

02:06:30,040 --> 02:06:26,900

made-for-television event yeah this is

2707

02:06:33,969 --> 02:06:30,050

about my participation in the UFO field

2708

02:06:36,939 --> 02:06:33,979

I'm doing some book signings I'm doing

2709

02:06:40,270 --> 02:06:36,949

one in Cherry Hill New Jersey next month

2710

02:06:42,549 --> 02:06:40,280

that I'm looking very forward to I've

2711

02:06:44,290 --> 02:06:42,559

got another one in Pittsburgh in October

2712

02:06:48,580 --> 02:06:44,300

I've got another one in Philadelphia in

2713

02:06:52,479 --> 02:06:48,590

October misalign conferences and maybe a

2714

02:06:55,810 --> 02:06:52,489

few scheduled speaking events for next

2715

02:06:57,520 --> 02:06:55,820

year or maybe MUFON crews that they're

2716

02:06:59,770 --> 02:06:57,530

doing next year they've asked me to be a

2717

02:07:02,679 --> 02:06:59,780

speaker so I'm looking forward to stuff

2718

02:07:06,969 --> 02:07:02,689

like that but that's about my speed I'm

2719

02:07:09,489 --> 02:07:06,979

trying to do this we just brought a four

2720

02:07:11,649 --> 02:07:09,499

acre facility in Butler Pennsylvania and

2721

02:07:14,560 --> 02:07:11,659

so we're putting together our antique

2722

02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:14,570

car restoration Center and home base for

2723

02:07:21,129 --> 02:07:17,360

our television shows so I'm gonna be

2724

02:07:23,020 --> 02:07:21,139

covered up with that so but you know I'm

2725

02:07:25,540 --> 02:07:23,030

definitely want to put as much attention

2726

02:07:27,759 --> 02:07:25,550

to the book as I can I want to make it

2727

02:07:30,279 --> 02:07:27,769

good and I would love to make it into a

2728

02:07:32,890 --> 02:07:30,289

movie sooner or later but there's

2729

02:07:36,160 --> 02:07:32,900

probably been worse UFO movies out there

2730

02:07:37,449 --> 02:07:36,170

I'm sure so then again there are some

2731

02:07:39,189 --> 02:07:37,459

pretty good science fiction movies I

2732

02:07:43,209 --> 02:07:39,199

think one of the best from the early 50s

2733

02:07:48,879 --> 02:07:43,219

was 1951 for Day the Earth Stood Still a

2734

02:07:51,069 --> 02:07:48,889

classic film yeah like the first attempt

2735

02:07:53,560 --> 02:07:51,079

to make an Aurora into the movie which

2736

02:08:01,169 --> 02:07:53,570

was just a total disaster in my opinion

2737

02:08:07,560 --> 02:08:01,179

I like your choice of characters I mean

2738

02:08:11,169 --> 02:08:07,570

Matthew McConaughey and the reporter oh

2739

02:08:14,020 --> 02:08:11,179

yeah oh they they do they'd be great I

2740

02:08:17,800 --> 02:08:14,030

actually seen a little presentation

2741

02:08:24,370 --> 02:08:22,060

publicist and said that the role of the

2742

02:08:26,980 --> 02:08:24,380

sheriff was actually wrote around his

2743

02:08:30,790 --> 02:08:26,990

character of course on everything bad

2744

02:08:32,200 --> 02:08:30,800

but you never know he's a better actor

2745

02:08:35,860 --> 02:08:32,210

than some people give him credit for I

2746

02:08:37,780 --> 02:08:35,870

saw him in it's a fairly serious movie

2747

02:08:40,300 --> 02:08:37,790

actually not too long ago unfortunately

2748

02:08:42,220 --> 02:08:40,310

I don't recall the name of it but he's

2749

02:08:43,360 --> 02:08:42,230

uh he's a pretty good actor and I think

2750

02:08:46,750 --> 02:08:43,370

you're right yeah he'd make a good

2751
02:08:50,110 --> 02:08:46,760
sheriff of course the thing to remember

2752
02:08:53,710 --> 02:08:50,120
is that Matthew McConaughey also won an

2753
02:08:56,080 --> 02:08:53,720
Oscar he has that kind of atmosphere

2754
02:08:56,530 --> 02:08:56,090
like the country sheriff or something

2755
02:09:01,120 --> 02:08:56,540
like that

2756
02:09:03,340 --> 02:09:01,130
I think the Aurora Aurora would be the

2757
02:09:05,200 --> 02:09:03,350
old-time country stress so he would he

2758
02:09:09,310 --> 02:09:05,210
would play that part just perfectly this

2759
02:09:11,530 --> 02:09:09,320
sort of kind of when I beheaded him

2760
02:09:15,310 --> 02:09:11,540
there see is the role model for that

2761
02:09:18,100 --> 02:09:15,320
character so yeah I'm very proud of the

2762
02:09:20,860 --> 02:09:18,110
novel and I hope it does well and I hope

2763
02:09:23,650 --> 02:09:20,870

that I gave it made into motion picture

2764

02:09:25,060 --> 02:09:23,660

one of these days well wish you good

2765

02:09:28,210 --> 02:09:25,070

luck I also hope that you get a

2766

02:09:30,040 --> 02:09:28,220

producing participation in there because

2767

02:09:32,230 --> 02:09:30,050

that way you'll have some control over

2768

02:09:35,320 --> 02:09:32,240

the way the project turns out as you

2769

02:09:37,240 --> 02:09:35,330

know as I said before we have to watch

2770

02:09:38,830 --> 02:09:37,250

out for Hollywood they do all sorts of

2771

02:09:43,330 --> 02:09:38,840

things we all know about Hollywood money

2772

02:09:47,020 --> 02:09:43,340

that's where a project is making lots

2773

02:09:49,870 --> 02:09:47,030

and lots of money but somehow the people

2774

02:09:52,240 --> 02:09:49,880

who are promised money on the back end

2775

02:09:54,130 --> 02:09:52,250

never ever get to see it we don't want

2776

02:09:55,720 --> 02:09:54,140

to see that so always get a good lawyer

2777

02:09:57,850 --> 02:09:55,730

find yourself a good entertainment

2778

02:10:01,180 --> 02:09:57,860

lawyer as I've been in occasionally

2779

02:10:03,550 --> 02:10:01,190

trying to sell a project to Hollywood

2780

02:10:06,340 --> 02:10:03,560

but I have a good lawyer who takes a

2781

02:10:07,930 --> 02:10:06,350

percentage that's the way to do it on

2782

02:10:10,180 --> 02:10:07,940

the other hand it doesn't guarantee that

2783

02:10:12,850 --> 02:10:10,190

the project will ever get sold but we're

2784

02:10:15,400 --> 02:10:12,860

still trying in never know we got more

2785

02:10:18,030 --> 02:10:15,410

to come with Cary Jean and Randle you're

2786

02:10:27,819 --> 02:10:18,040

in the para cap

2787

02:10:32,689 --> 02:10:27,829

[Music]

2788

02:10:36,819 --> 02:10:32,699

thank you for listening to GCS visit GCN

2789

02:10:40,910 --> 02:10:39,080

this is Dan pilla do you have the IRS

2790

02:10:42,890 --> 02:10:40,920

money you can't pay our tax debts

2791

02:10:45,169 --> 02:10:42,900

crippling you I've defended people from

2792

02:10:47,270 --> 02:10:45,179

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

2793

02:10:48,649 --> 02:10:47,280

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

2794

02:10:50,419 --> 02:10:48,659

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

2795

02:10:54,140 --> 02:10:50,429

telling you there's no such thing as a

2796

02:10:56,299 --> 02:10:54,150

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2797

02:10:57,680 --> 02:10:56,309

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

2798

02:11:00,620 --> 02:10:57,690

programs there's never been a better

2799

02:11:04,729 --> 02:11:00,630

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2800

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:04,739

tax that's 834 no tax or my website Dan

2801
02:11:09,709 --> 02:11:07,920
pillow comm most of you know that heart

2802
02:11:11,870 --> 02:11:09,719
disease is the number one silent killer

2803
02:11:13,609 --> 02:11:11,880
in the US what if I told you for just

2804
02:11:15,620 --> 02:11:13,619
fifty four ninety-five a month you could

2805
02:11:17,720 --> 02:11:15,630
fight against heart disease naturally at

2806
02:11:19,279 --> 02:11:17,730
heart and body extract we've been

2807
02:11:21,169 --> 02:11:19,289
helping thousands of people get back to

2808
02:11:23,060 --> 02:11:21,179
a healthier heart don't just take my

2809
02:11:26,060 --> 02:11:23,070
word for it check out all of the success

2810
02:11:28,399 --> 02:11:26,070
stories at HP extract com or to order

2811
02:11:31,040 --> 02:11:28,409
call eight six six two nine five fifty

2812
02:11:34,879 --> 02:11:31,050
305 that's eight six six two nine five

2813
02:11:42,170 --> 02:11:34,889

fifty 305 HP extract com don't risk it

2814

02:11:49,450 --> 02:11:45,630

USA or when Helios with Chris Barnes

2815

02:11:54,520 --> 02:11:49,460

they turned out in New York City

2816

02:11:54,530 --> 02:11:59,779

and in the nation's capital

2817

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:01,580

and they were in the streets of

2818

02:12:07,370 --> 02:12:03,840

Knoxville Tennessee Sheboygan Wisconsin

2819

02:12:09,890 --> 02:12:07,380

and over 600 other cities big and small

2820

02:12:12,049 --> 02:12:09,900

angry at the president's policies which

2821

02:12:14,270 --> 02:12:12,059

have separated kids from their immigrant

2822

02:12:16,009 --> 02:12:14,280

parents as the Saturday rallies were

2823

02:12:18,140 --> 02:12:16,019

happening Republican congressman Bob

2824

02:12:20,209 --> 02:12:18,150

Goodlatte spoke of last week's failures

2825

02:12:23,419 --> 02:12:20,219

of two immigration bills in the house

2826

02:12:25,279 --> 02:12:23,429

and the plans to keep on trying the fact

2827

02:12:28,850 --> 02:12:25,289

that matter is those two bills got

2828

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:28,860

between the two of them 223 Republican

2829

02:12:31,790 --> 02:12:30,960

votes a majority of the entire House of

2830

02:12:33,140 --> 02:12:31,800

Representatives

2831

02:12:34,490 --> 02:12:33,150

they just weren't on one bill so we're

2832

02:12:38,359 --> 02:12:34,500

going to continue to work to get them on

2833

02:12:40,339 --> 02:12:38,369

one bill this is us a radio news if

2834

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:40,349

you're 85 or younger

2835

02:12:43,339 --> 02:12:42,480

would you like peace of mind and comfort

2836

02:12:45,410 --> 02:12:43,349

for your family

2837

02:12:47,479 --> 02:12:45,420

we're final expense direct with an

2838

02:12:49,879 --> 02:12:47,489

urgent message for you the average

2839

02:12:51,620 --> 02:12:49,889

funeral today costs over eight thousand

2840

02:12:53,509 --> 02:12:51,630

dollars but the most you'll get from

2841

02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:53,519

government benefits is two hundred

2842

02:12:58,700 --> 02:12:56,400

fifty-five dollars how will your family

2843

02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:58,710

pay the difference we can help our

2844

02:13:02,839 --> 02:13:00,960

senior plans start as low as just a

2845

02:13:05,029 --> 02:13:02,849

dollar a day and pay up to thirty

2846

02:13:08,029 --> 02:13:05,039

thousand dollars for a funeral and other

2847

02:13:10,310 --> 02:13:08,039

final expenses peace of mind is easy

2848

02:13:12,979 --> 02:13:10,320

there's no medical exam you'll have

2849

02:13:14,689 --> 02:13:12,989

lifetime coverage and your plan can't be

2850

02:13:16,759 --> 02:13:14,699

cancelled as long as you pay your

2851
02:13:19,640 --> 02:13:16,769
premiums call now for free information

2852
02:13:21,950 --> 02:13:19,650
about our senior plans answer a few

2853
02:13:24,319 --> 02:13:21,960
simple questions and receive approval

2854
02:13:25,810 --> 02:13:24,329
right on the phone plus call right now

2855
02:13:28,430 --> 02:13:25,820
and we'll give you a discount

2856
02:13:31,160 --> 02:13:28,440
prescription card for free call eight

2857
02:13:34,459 --> 02:13:31,170
hundred five six 157 sixteen that's

2858
02:13:36,859 --> 02:13:34,469
eight hundred five six 157 sixteen again

2859
02:13:38,930 --> 02:13:36,869
eight hundred five six one fifty seven

2860
02:13:41,000 --> 02:13:38,940
sixteen hey everyone

2861
02:13:43,370 --> 02:13:41,010
Proactive MD has an incredible offer for

2862
02:13:45,140 --> 02:13:43,380
our radio listeners only stay tuned for

2863
02:13:47,419 --> 02:13:45,150

our exclusive offer that includes a free

2864

02:13:47,810 --> 02:13:47,429

charcoal pore cleansing brush and free

2865

02:13:49,669 --> 02:13:47,820

shipping

2866

02:13:52,009 --> 02:13:49,679

Proactive MD with prescription-strength

2867

02:13:54,950 --> 02:13:52,019

adapt alene can heal and prevent future

2868

02:13:57,049 --> 02:13:54,960

breakouts today for just 1995 we're

2869

02:13:59,450 --> 02:13:57,059

offering listeners the 3-piece Proactiv

2870

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:59,460

MD system with free shipping plus a free

2871

02:14:03,259 --> 02:14:01,440

gift the new charcoal pore cleansing

2872

02:14:05,149 --> 02:14:03,269

brush get this exclusive offer by

2873

02:14:07,220 --> 02:14:05,159

calling now one eight hundred five eight

2874

02:14:09,140 --> 02:14:07,230

three eighty six sixty two or go to

2875

02:14:12,169 --> 02:14:09,150

proactive comm and enter promo code

2876
02:14:13,310 --> 02:14:12,179
radio you heard right Proactiv MD plus

2877
02:14:15,170 --> 02:14:13,320
free shipping and

2878
02:14:17,060 --> 02:14:15,180
free gift the new charcoal pore

2879
02:14:19,700 --> 02:14:17,070
cleansing brush you'll get all this for

2880
02:14:22,010 --> 02:14:19,710
just 1995 and there's 60 day money-back

2881
02:14:23,690 --> 02:14:22,020
guarantee you're guaranteed to get clear

2882
02:15:24,710 --> 02:14:23,700
and stay clear or you get your money

2883
02:15:28,160 --> 02:15:24,720
back call now 1-888-665-4483 and film at

2884
02:15:29,930 --> 02:15:28,170
the national nuclear science museum

2885
02:15:32,480 --> 02:15:29,940
where they have a 41 Packard clipper

2886
02:15:34,550 --> 02:15:32,490
limousine that was used to take the

2887
02:15:36,830 --> 02:15:34,560
scientists from Los Alamos back and

2888
02:15:39,050 --> 02:15:36,840

forth to Trinity base and the detonator

2889

02:15:41,360 --> 02:15:39,060

for the first atomic bomb actually wrote

2890

02:15:43,820 --> 02:15:41,370

in the seat of the car with them so what

2891

02:15:47,830 --> 02:15:43,830

we have a lot of interesting episodes

2892

02:15:52,400 --> 02:15:47,840

John Wayne last car Babe Ruth left our

2893

02:15:54,980 --> 02:15:52,410

Camaro number zero zero zero one well

2894

02:15:58,910 --> 02:15:54,990

that sounds like fun I never got super

2895

02:16:01,730 --> 02:15:58,920

super heavy into old cars so there you

2896

02:16:03,080 --> 02:16:01,740

go right I want to ask another thing

2897

02:16:05,150 --> 02:16:03,090

about your interest you're obviously

2898

02:16:07,790 --> 02:16:05,160

interested in the old horror films and

2899

02:16:11,540 --> 02:16:07,800

do you get much interest in sci-fi or

2900

02:16:13,730 --> 02:16:11,550

strictly the horror films I love all the

2901
02:16:16,460 --> 02:16:13,740
old sci-fi movies one of my favorites is

2902
02:16:19,490 --> 02:16:16,470
the Howard Hawks thing from another

2903
02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:19,500
world 1951 I make reference to that in a

2904
02:16:26,720 --> 02:16:23,760
novel now my true passion is the

2905
02:16:29,840 --> 02:16:26,730
universal horror classics from 1931

2906
02:16:32,629 --> 02:16:29,850
under 1948 the Frankenstein Dracula Wolf

2907
02:16:36,410 --> 02:16:32,639
Man Man The Invisible Man series I love

2908
02:16:39,020 --> 02:16:36,420
the old sci-fi stuff by I'm very

2909
02:16:42,850 --> 02:16:39,030
familiar with it came from another world

2910
02:16:45,020 --> 02:16:42,860
and uh what was the one you mentioned uh

2911
02:16:47,540 --> 02:16:45,030
the one the one you mentioned that

2912
02:16:49,070 --> 02:16:47,550
somebody made from a movie and I'm full

2913
02:16:50,959 --> 02:16:49,080

book into a movie and it didn't turn out

2914

02:16:56,540 --> 02:16:50,969

like he wanted that earth versus two

2915

02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:56,550

saucers earth versus two saucers yes

2916

02:17:01,759 --> 02:16:58,800

earth vs. the flying saucers that was

2917

02:17:05,299 --> 02:17:01,769

the one that was based on loosely based

2918

02:17:08,720 --> 02:17:05,309

on major Kehoe's book yeah I've I've

2919

02:17:10,430 --> 02:17:08,730

seen that and it it's enjoyable it's

2920

02:17:13,669 --> 02:17:10,440

a little far-fetched but it's enjoyable

2921

02:17:15,470 --> 02:17:13,679

yeah I I loved all that stuff day I

2922

02:17:17,060 --> 02:17:15,480

loved the horror and the thigh five

2923

02:17:18,980 --> 02:17:17,070

which is one of the reasons I wrote my

2924

02:17:21,470 --> 02:17:18,990

novel I've always wanted to be a part of

2925

02:17:25,610 --> 02:17:21,480

that kind of thing so I put it together

2926

02:17:27,860 --> 02:17:25,620

just another little tidbit back to the

2927

02:17:32,570 --> 02:17:27,870

connection between cars and UFOs is that

2928

02:17:35,360 --> 02:17:32,580

back in 1977 I had a near collision with

2929

02:17:37,820 --> 02:17:35,370

an MIB mobile now I'm not sure if you

2930

02:17:41,080 --> 02:17:37,830

know what MIB are you know there's a

2931

02:17:45,440 --> 02:17:41,090

movie with Tommy Lee Jones and so on but

2932

02:17:47,839 --> 02:17:45,450

the MIB were travelling threes they

2933

02:17:50,720 --> 02:17:47,849

typically drove late-model cars and they

2934

02:17:53,180 --> 02:17:50,730

had an affinity for Cadillacs and so I

2935

02:17:57,169 --> 02:17:53,190

was trying to figure out you know which

2936

02:17:58,970 --> 02:17:57,179

Cadillac I'd seen so I went looking

2937

02:18:01,549 --> 02:17:58,980

through all the pictures I could find in

2938

02:18:03,500 --> 02:18:01,559

and they all have certain features on

2939

02:18:06,049 --> 02:18:03,510

them that identify them as being a

2940

02:18:08,750 --> 02:18:06,059

certain kind of car from a particular

2941

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:08,760

year and it turned out that the one I

2942

02:18:13,220 --> 02:18:12,000

saw I had no idea before that that's it

2943

02:18:14,930 --> 02:18:13,230

you know I looked at it and that that's

2944

02:18:19,070 --> 02:18:14,940

the taillights that's what it looked

2945

02:18:23,390 --> 02:18:19,080

like 1959 special edition Eldorado

2946

02:18:27,070 --> 02:18:23,400

Brougham okay there was only 99 of those

2947

02:18:30,410 --> 02:18:27,080

ever made an acre they cost about

2948

02:18:32,120 --> 02:18:30,420

\$13,000 in the day so do you ever get a

2949

02:18:35,470 --> 02:18:32,130

chance to work on anything like that any

2950

02:18:38,419 --> 02:18:35,480

of the old you know big luxo fifties

2951

02:18:40,400 --> 02:18:38,429

cars with the big fins I mean of course

2952

02:18:46,759 --> 02:18:40,410

Christine I mean there's one

2953

02:18:48,860 --> 02:18:46,769

oh yeah I I I built a 61 Starliner 61

2954

02:18:52,270 --> 02:18:48,870

forward Starliner in it had been I

2955

02:18:55,129 --> 02:18:52,280

worked on a couple of the old fan cars I

2956

02:18:58,009 --> 02:18:55,139

really enjoyed them friend of mine had a

2957

02:19:00,560 --> 02:18:58,019

little museum down in North Wilkesboro

2958

02:19:04,400 --> 02:19:00,570

North Carolina and he had several of the

2959

02:19:07,610 --> 02:19:04,410

fan Cadillac they were great cars they

2960

02:19:11,750 --> 02:19:07,620

they came and went pretty quickly fans

2961

02:19:14,959 --> 02:19:11,760

started in 1957 and by 51 they were gone

2962

02:19:18,169 --> 02:19:14,969

but it was a great time in automotive

2963

02:19:21,709 --> 02:19:18,179

history for sure yeah they were kind of

2964

02:19:23,389 --> 02:19:21,719

like a sort of a salute to the aircraft

2965

02:19:25,370 --> 02:19:23,399

in the jet age and they were trying to

2966

02:19:27,860 --> 02:19:25,380

make cars seem like spaceships and jets

2967

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:27,870

in their own kind of way by putting

2968

02:19:33,620 --> 02:19:31,679

these fins in these these tape lights on

2969

02:19:36,830 --> 02:19:33,630

the back and they look like rocket

2970

02:19:38,330 --> 02:19:36,840

engines that's what very cool that's

2971

02:19:42,259 --> 02:19:38,340

where all yeah that's where all that

2972

02:19:46,910 --> 02:19:42,269

came from all the thin cars came from

2973

02:19:49,880 --> 02:19:46,920

this space-age jet age fascination with

2974

02:19:51,740 --> 02:19:49,890

jet planes and rockets and all this they

2975

02:19:53,420 --> 02:19:51,750

went to make the cars look like rocket

2976

02:19:56,719 --> 02:19:53,430

just and that's the whole reason that

2977

02:19:58,910 --> 02:19:56,729

things came into play and then of course

2978

02:20:00,620 --> 02:19:58,920

some years later I mean I remember a

2979

02:20:03,290 --> 02:20:00,630

Volkswagen commercial you may even

2980

02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:03,300

remember this gene they it was reverse

2981

02:20:07,969 --> 02:20:06,000

engineered from UFOs and it had the bug

2982

02:20:10,160 --> 02:20:07,979

and of course of the the thing is like a

2983

02:20:12,380 --> 02:20:10,170

perfect half circle if you start looking

2984

02:20:15,080 --> 02:20:12,390

at the way the drawings of her work so

2985

02:20:17,300 --> 02:20:15,090

there is this connection between space

2986

02:20:18,110 --> 02:20:17,310

and UFOs and automobiles it is actually

2987

02:20:19,850 --> 02:20:18,120

quite interesting

2988

02:20:22,429 --> 02:20:19,860

maybe you should sort of see if you can

2989

02:20:25,130 --> 02:20:22,439

fit that into your show now and then you

2990

02:20:26,210 --> 02:20:25,140

know just as a little aside somewhere

2991

02:20:30,200 --> 02:20:26,220

that could be kind of fun

2992

02:20:31,610 --> 02:20:30,210

oh yeah well that's what we're trying to

2993

02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:31,620

do we're trying to get this all put

2994

02:20:36,880 --> 02:20:34,080

together we we bought our facility to

2995

02:20:39,320 --> 02:20:36,890

make our home based and hopefully we'll

2996

02:20:42,860 --> 02:20:39,330

in a year from now we'll be up and

2997

02:20:46,010 --> 02:20:42,870

running in a good way that's encouraging

2998

02:20:47,780 --> 02:20:46,020

and promising good to hear that why to

2999

02:20:51,510 --> 02:20:47,790

ask you something else in a minute but

3000

02:20:54,660 --> 02:20:51,520

in the meantime while reminder listeners

3001
02:20:56,939 --> 02:20:54,670
that we have the power cast plus go to

3002
02:20:58,859 --> 02:20:56,949
plus stop the power cast come S Plus dot

3003
02:21:00,870 --> 02:20:58,869
the power cast com

3004
02:21:03,240 --> 02:21:00,880
what is it well it's an alternate

3005
02:21:04,979 --> 02:21:03,250
version of this radio show without the

3006
02:21:07,109 --> 02:21:04,989
network dance we also offer the after

3007
02:21:09,269 --> 02:21:07,119
the power cast podcast we've added

3008
02:21:11,130 --> 02:21:09,279
videos and other content there'll be

3009
02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:11,140
more improvements because we're working

3010
02:21:17,639 --> 02:21:14,560
to do some new things since our previous

3011
02:21:19,790 --> 02:21:17,649
co-host Chris O'Brien went on to other

3012
02:21:23,460 --> 02:21:19,800
passengers I hope they are greener and

3013
02:21:26,160 --> 02:21:23,470

therefore we are hoping of course to add

3014

02:21:28,250 --> 02:21:26,170

a lot of other features and we welcome

3015

02:21:31,290 --> 02:21:28,260

your suggestions if you're currently a

3016

02:21:33,000 --> 02:21:31,300

subscriber to the power cast plus and

3017

02:21:36,090 --> 02:21:33,010

you'd like to see a specific guests

3018

02:21:39,120 --> 02:21:36,100

their exclusive interviews new things

3019

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:39,130

we're happy to hear you Plus that the

3020

02:21:44,569 --> 02:21:42,640

power cast com that's plus dot the para

3021

02:21:47,490 --> 02:21:44,579

cast com

3022

02:21:49,410 --> 02:21:47,500

so one might ask you one more question

3023

02:21:53,010 --> 02:21:49,420

Carrie before we go on to the next

3024

02:21:56,519 --> 02:21:53,020

segment back to the UFO world again and

3025

02:22:01,380 --> 02:21:56,529

that is do you think there'll ever come

3026

02:22:03,840 --> 02:22:01,390

a time when it will just land in public

3027

02:22:06,990 --> 02:22:03,850

not somewhere in some unknown town in

3028

02:22:11,760 --> 02:22:07,000

Texas but land and tell us who and what

3029

02:22:16,500 --> 02:22:11,770

they are well that's a good one

3030

02:22:19,979 --> 02:22:16,510

perhaps nowadays it's not though for

3031

02:22:23,420 --> 02:22:19,989

that most countries around the world are

3032

02:22:26,279 --> 02:22:23,430

releasing all their UFO FILES and and

3033

02:22:28,229 --> 02:22:26,289

not making a big deal of it anymore the

3034

02:22:32,729 --> 02:22:28,239

fest I mean it's been talked about for

3035

02:22:36,300 --> 02:22:32,739

so long most people have accepted it

3036

02:22:39,479 --> 02:22:36,310

it's commonplace anyway whether they

3037

02:22:42,540 --> 02:22:39,489

actually are they're interested in

3038

02:22:46,529 --> 02:22:42,550

coming back and in making a big

3039

02:22:49,529 --> 02:22:46,539

appearance or not remains to be seen I

3040

02:22:52,500 --> 02:22:49,539

don't know what would you think it was

3041

02:22:55,279 --> 02:22:52,510

found out that there was no UFO mystery

3042

02:22:57,569 --> 02:22:55,289

at all it was all well either

3043

02:23:02,189 --> 02:22:57,579

misidentified conventional objects or

3044

02:23:04,270 --> 02:23:02,199

possibly or just possibly secret weapons

3045

02:23:06,520 --> 02:23:04,280

of some sort from time to time

3046

02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:06,530

that's another subject but there were

3047

02:23:11,620 --> 02:23:08,240

certainly reports that loved the early

3048

02:23:18,030 --> 02:23:11,630

UFOs may have been secret weapons of one

3049

02:23:22,120 --> 02:23:18,040

sort or another yeah secret weapons I

3050

02:23:24,310 --> 02:23:22,130

don't know I'm sure that a lot of the

3051

02:23:26,320 --> 02:23:24,320

secret weapons have come along I have

3052

02:23:31,630 --> 02:23:26,330

came from UFOs technology

3053

02:23:35,380 --> 02:23:31,640

I don't know whether they're how do they

3054

02:23:37,120 --> 02:23:35,390

come from UFO technology again because

3055

02:23:38,950 --> 02:23:37,130

they're secret weapons doesn't mean that

3056

02:23:40,660 --> 02:23:38,960

we got that technology from

3057

02:23:43,450 --> 02:23:40,670

extraterrestrials you have to credit our

3058

02:23:45,640 --> 02:23:43,460

some scientists sure they our own

3059

02:23:48,700 --> 02:23:45,650

scientists are smart enough to come up

3060

02:23:52,030 --> 02:23:48,710

with new things every so often why do we

3061

02:23:54,580 --> 02:23:52,040

have to depend on ET right oh yeah of

3062

02:23:56,830 --> 02:23:54,590

course I mean some reverse engineering

3063

02:24:00,400 --> 02:23:56,840

has led to discoveries but our

3064

02:24:02,530 --> 02:24:00,410

scientists are brilliant they come look

3065

02:24:05,230 --> 02:24:02,540

at Tesla and some of the work that he

3066

02:24:09,640 --> 02:24:05,240

did absolutely becoming one more segment

3067

02:24:11,980 --> 02:24:09,650

with our guest the author of co-author

3068

02:24:15,220 --> 02:24:11,990

of traveler that's course Kerry Trent

3069

02:24:17,680 --> 02:24:15,230

Haggard with Jean and Randall you're in

3070

02:24:27,700 --> 02:24:17,690

the para cast

3071

02:24:31,690 --> 02:24:27,710

[Music]

3072

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:31,700

you are listening to GPS

3073

02:24:39,700 --> 02:24:37,520

visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today as you know

3074

02:24:42,520 --> 02:24:39,710

neighbors web-hosting can be pretty

3075

02:24:45,790 --> 02:24:42,530

cheap but not all hosting is the same

3076

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:45,800

dream host wins best of awards year

3077

02:24:51,340 --> 02:24:48,640

after year you get unlimited disk space

3078

02:24:53,460 --> 02:24:51,350

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3079

02:24:56,560 --> 02:24:53,470

cost plans put your sights on

3080

02:24:59,050 --> 02:24:56,570

high-performance SSDs why know more

3081

02:25:02,350 --> 02:24:59,060

about what dream host has to offer go to

3082

02:25:07,090 --> 02:25:02,360

tech night outcome slash host once again

3083

02:25:08,860 --> 02:25:07,100

that's tech nikon comm slash host first

3084

02:25:10,900 --> 02:25:08,870

game attack of the rockets and it was a

3085

02:25:12,850 --> 02:25:10,910

critically acclaimed success and now

3086

02:25:14,980 --> 02:25:12,860

there's the coming of the protectors a

3087

02:25:17,260 --> 02:25:14,990

former military intelligence man is

3088

02:25:19,060 --> 02:25:17,270

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3089

02:25:21,490 --> 02:25:19,070

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3090

02:25:23,230 --> 02:25:21,500

because evil forces on our distant

3091

02:25:25,870 --> 02:25:23,240

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3092

02:25:28,330 --> 02:25:25,880

this is gripping science fiction of the

3093

02:25:30,400 --> 02:25:28,340

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3094

02:25:33,340 --> 02:25:30,410

and the coming of the protectors find

3095

02:25:37,540 --> 02:25:33,350

out more at rockets calm that's rockets

3096

02:25:39,730 --> 02:25:37,550

our Ock oids calm has your body ever

3097

02:25:42,070 --> 02:25:39,740

gone low blood sugar feeling weak shaky

3098

02:25:43,690 --> 02:25:42,080

knowing you better eat something fast we

3099

02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:43,700

all know high blood sugar can lead to

3100

02:25:48,969 --> 02:25:46,640

many metabolic problems at GCN team.com

3101

02:25:51,010 --> 02:25:48,979

we have a healthy blood sugar pack

3102

02:25:52,060 --> 02:25:51,020

focusing on the structure and function

3103

02:25:54,550 --> 02:25:52,070

of stable blood sugar

3104

02:25:56,770 --> 02:25:54,560

find us at GCN team.com or call eight

3105

02:25:59,320 --> 02:25:56,780

seven seven eight seven eight 4203

3106

02:26:01,480 --> 02:25:59,330

nothing feels worse than unstable blood

3107

02:26:02,710 --> 02:26:01,490

sugar call eight seven seven eight seven

3108

02:26:04,390 --> 02:26:02,720

eight 4203

3109

02:26:05,740 --> 02:26:04,400

that's eight seven seven eight seven

3110

02:26:07,870 --> 02:26:05,750

eight 4203

3111

02:26:10,120 --> 02:26:07,880

now there's a proven powerful

3112

02:26:12,820 --> 02:26:10,130

anti-inflammatory that absorbs 40 times

3113

02:26:14,410 --> 02:26:12,830

better yes no curcumin plus from one

3114

02:26:16,540 --> 02:26:14,420

planet nutrition contains smaller

3115

02:26:18,100 --> 02:26:16,550

particle size that allows absorption

3116

02:26:20,200 --> 02:26:18,110

over 40 times better into your

3117

02:26:21,450 --> 02:26:20,210

bloodstream nano curcumin plus males

3118

02:26:23,679 --> 02:26:21,460

help reduce pain and inflammation

3119

02:26:26,320 --> 02:26:23,689

detoxify and help against heart disease

3120

02:26:28,780 --> 02:26:26,330

and diabetes nano curcumin plus is now

3121

02:26:30,580 --> 02:26:28,790

on sale at one planet nutrition com use

3122

02:26:32,770 --> 02:26:30,590

promo code GCM for your special discount

3123

02:26:34,390 --> 02:26:32,780

at one planet nutrition

3124

02:26:39,790 --> 02:26:34,400

the next generation of nutritional

3125

02:26:41,770 --> 02:26:39,800

supplementation health care reform is

3126
02:26:43,360 --> 02:26:41,780
confusing with the loss of the Obamacare

3127
02:26:45,250 --> 02:26:43,370
mandate those needing help can now

3128
02:26:47,110 --> 02:26:45,260
choose an affordable alternative by

3129
02:26:48,520 --> 02:26:47,120
joining Liberty health share you're part

3130
02:26:50,290 --> 02:26:48,530
of a community of health conscious

3131
02:26:51,970 --> 02:26:50,300
Americans all over the country who

3132
02:26:53,740 --> 02:26:51,980
control their own health care costs and

3133
02:26:55,990 --> 02:26:53,750
choices Liberty health share is not

3134
02:26:57,700 --> 02:26:56,000
insurance it is an association of

3135
02:26:59,500 --> 02:26:57,710
self-pay patients who unite with

3136
02:27:01,540 --> 02:26:59,510
like-minded people to share the cost of

3137
02:27:03,430 --> 02:27:01,550
their medical needs neighbor helping

3138
02:27:05,770 --> 02:27:03,440

neighbor learn more now by going to

3139

02:27:12,850 --> 02:27:05,780

Liberty on call org that's Liberty on

3140

02:27:15,100 --> 02:27:12,860

call org for the best hunter cold pain

3141

02:27:17,921 --> 02:27:15,110

relief get the best get a sunny Bay

3142

02:27:21,400 --> 02:27:17,931

heating pad sometimes life can be a pain

3143

02:27:23,410 --> 02:27:21,410

in the neck or back or shoulder and the

3144

02:27:25,301 --> 02:27:23,420

best relief for that pain is a sunny Bay

3145

02:27:27,370 --> 02:27:25,311

heating pad did you know that the

3146

02:27:29,020 --> 02:27:27,380

American College of Physicians said that

3147

02:27:31,000 --> 02:27:29,030

one of the best ways to treat muscle

3148

02:27:32,980 --> 02:27:31,010

pain is heat therapy the sunny bay

3149

02:27:35,261 --> 02:27:32,990

heating pads are hand made with high

3150

02:27:37,480 --> 02:27:35,271

quality can be used at home or at work

3151
02:27:40,330 --> 02:27:37,490
and have a lifetime 100 percent positive

3152
02:27:42,580 --> 02:27:40,340
rating on both Amazon and Etsy take

3153
02:27:44,500 --> 02:27:42,590
another pill many people use our sunny

3154
02:27:46,720 --> 02:27:44,510
Bay heating pads alone and got rid of

3155
02:27:48,671 --> 02:27:46,730
the neck pain long distance travel or

3156
02:27:50,680 --> 02:27:48,681
long hours in front of a computer can

3157
02:27:52,301 --> 02:27:50,690
take its toll on your body our hunger

3158
02:27:54,400 --> 02:27:52,311
and small business tries to help people

3159
02:27:56,171 --> 02:27:54,410
just like us that's why we design and

3160
02:27:57,940 --> 02:27:56,181
test our handmade products with great

3161
02:27:59,921 --> 02:27:57,950
care before we introduce them to the

3162
02:28:01,870 --> 02:27:59,931
public you can easily find sunny bay

3163
02:28:04,240 --> 02:28:01,880

heating pads on amazon just go to

3164

02:28:07,160 --> 02:28:04,250

amazon.com and search for sunny Bay

3165

02:28:14,240 --> 02:28:10,620

you have been lied to generation after

3166

02:28:30,140 --> 02:28:14,250

generation time after time after time

3167

02:28:30,150 --> 02:28:34,610

[Music]

3168

02:28:48,090 --> 02:28:45,870

calm okay this is Marie D Jones the

3169

02:28:51,900 --> 02:28:48,100

author of this book is from the future

3170

02:29:01,360 --> 02:28:51,910

and you are listening to the podcast the

3171

02:29:05,880 --> 02:29:04,210

now not everybody has a happy life and

3172

02:29:09,820 --> 02:29:05,890

sometimes they get involved in ventures

3173

02:29:12,370 --> 02:29:09,830

that maybe they didn't expect to happen

3174

02:29:13,690 --> 02:29:12,380

the way they did and some of you know if

3175

02:29:15,490 --> 02:29:13,700

you've looked online because

3176

02:29:19,750 --> 02:29:15,500

everything's online that carry Trent

3177

02:29:23,469 --> 02:29:19,760

Haggard got himself into a legal issue

3178

02:29:25,719 --> 02:29:23,479

and he you made Forbes magazine and you

3179

02:29:29,230 --> 02:29:25,729

became famous for this what are we

3180

02:29:32,740 --> 02:29:29,240

talking about well my passion for the

3181

02:29:36,429 --> 02:29:32,750

universal horror classic led me up a

3182

02:29:40,469 --> 02:29:36,439

dark path a lifetime ago I got involved

3183

02:29:43,630 --> 02:29:40,479

with a outfit in California who made

3184

02:29:46,420 --> 02:29:43,640

museum quality forgeries of movie

3185

02:29:51,070 --> 02:29:46,430

posters and what everything went to hell

3186

02:29:53,500 --> 02:29:51,080

I got charged and labeled the mastermind

3187

02:29:54,760 --> 02:29:53,510

of the greatest movie poster scandal in

3188

02:29:56,889 --> 02:29:54,770

American history

3189

02:29:58,750 --> 02:29:56,899

Forbes magazine dinner article I was in

3190

02:30:01,230 --> 02:29:58,760

the New York Times I was in the LA to

3191

02:30:04,120 --> 02:30:01,240

being I was in the Dallas Morning News

3192

02:30:07,060 --> 02:30:04,130

but I had a very comfortable life at

3193

02:30:09,310 --> 02:30:07,070

that time and I lost everything I lost

3194

02:30:11,590 --> 02:30:09,320

my houses I lost my cars I lost

3195

02:30:14,620 --> 02:30:11,600

everything because of that so if

3196

02:30:15,670 --> 02:30:14,630

anybody's ever paid for making an

3197

02:30:17,950 --> 02:30:15,680

indiscretion

3198

02:30:20,889 --> 02:30:17,960

I paid through the nose that was a

3199

02:30:25,570 --> 02:30:20,899

lifetime ago I'm in western Pennsylvania

3200

02:30:29,440 --> 02:30:25,580

now regrouping my life and doing my

3201

02:30:32,020 --> 02:30:29,450

thing on antique cars and trying to live

3202

02:30:34,360 --> 02:30:32,030

the rest of my life in the-- it's not

3203

02:30:36,610 --> 02:30:34,370

something that i want i certainly not

3204

02:30:38,349 --> 02:30:36,620

something I'm ashamed of yeah and then

3205

02:30:41,560 --> 02:30:38,359

the same time it's not something that

3206

02:30:43,960 --> 02:30:41,570

I'm very proud of but it is a part of my

3207

02:30:47,020 --> 02:30:43,970

history and I don't hide it I will tell

3208

02:30:50,080 --> 02:30:47,030

you this I'm very irritated because I've

3209

02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:50,090

done about 13 14 great radio shows and

3210

02:30:55,840 --> 02:30:53,600

I've got some speaking events lined up

3211

02:30:58,690 --> 02:30:55,850

and I've got some book signings lined up

3212

02:31:02,469 --> 02:30:58,700

but every now and then somebody comes

3213

02:31:06,910 --> 02:31:02,479

back at me like I'm Jack the Ripper I

3214

02:31:11,260 --> 02:31:06,920

was set up to do a nice presentation on

3215

02:31:15,070 --> 02:31:11,270

UFOs in the Old West at the Devils Tower

3216

02:31:16,870 --> 02:31:15,080

Wyoming meet later this year

3217

02:31:18,580 --> 02:31:16,880

they were excited to have me and then

3218

02:31:21,100 --> 02:31:18,590

they call me back and they said wait a

3219

02:31:23,170 --> 02:31:21,110

minute you're a felon you were involved

3220

02:31:25,930 --> 02:31:23,180

in all this movie poster stuff we don't

3221

02:31:27,610 --> 02:31:25,940

want you here and so I was like okay

3222

02:31:31,420 --> 02:31:27,620

well you know what that's perfectly fine

3223

02:31:33,730 --> 02:31:31,430

30 now and then you get a little sure

3224

02:31:36,250 --> 02:31:33,740

and I'm remembered by the way that we

3225

02:31:37,780 --> 02:31:36,260

have some famous convicted felons like

3226

02:31:39,790 --> 02:31:37,790

Robert Downey jr. one of the

3227

02:31:42,220 --> 02:31:39,800

highest-paid actors in the world he

3228

02:31:45,340 --> 02:31:42,230

spent some time in jail for drugs we

3229

02:31:47,740 --> 02:31:45,350

have also we have g gordon liddy the

3230

02:31:49,690 --> 02:31:47,750

watergate figure he's a convicted felon

3231

02:31:51,730 --> 02:31:49,700

he became a famous talk show host and

3232

02:31:56,890 --> 02:31:51,740

commercial spokesman so there is life

3233

02:31:59,590 --> 02:31:56,900

after prison yeah do white-collar

3234

02:32:02,530 --> 02:31:59,600

criminals really get lush elaborate

3235

02:32:06,060 --> 02:32:02,540

surroundings I was employed it was funny

3236

02:32:11,140 --> 02:32:06,070

I was employed with doctors lawyers

3237

02:32:14,200 --> 02:32:11,150

surgeons from UCLA I was I was in a

3238

02:32:16,720 --> 02:32:14,210

place they called cupcake in Morgantown

3239

02:32:18,700 --> 02:32:16,730

West Virginia and which is where I met

3240

02:32:20,470 --> 02:32:18,710

my co-author which is one of the

3241

02:32:22,780 --> 02:32:20,480

greatest people I ever met and some of

3242

02:32:24,490 --> 02:32:22,790

the greatest people I ever met yeah this

3243

02:32:27,190 --> 02:32:24,500

is part of my hands it's part of my

3244

02:32:28,660 --> 02:32:27,200

history it creeps up on me every once in

3245

02:32:31,511 --> 02:32:28,670

a while and somebody looks at me

3246

02:32:34,030 --> 02:32:31,521

crossways but that's okay because they

3247

02:32:36,790 --> 02:32:34,040

don't understand they just passed a

3248

02:32:40,390 --> 02:32:36,800

little act in Pennsylvania here just

3249

02:32:43,570 --> 02:32:40,400

this week one of every three people in

3250

02:32:45,430 --> 02:32:43,580

Pennsylvania have a background have a

3251
02:32:48,460 --> 02:32:45,440
and I'm not gonna say criminal

3252
02:32:50,740 --> 02:32:48,470
background but a conviction background

3253
02:32:53,080 --> 02:32:50,750
where would that be felony misdemeanor

3254
02:32:56,140 --> 02:32:53,090
or whatever so they're actually passed

3255
02:32:58,990 --> 02:32:56,150
nothing to do away with those after so

3256
02:33:01,690 --> 02:32:59,000
long to clear everybody's record but

3257
02:33:04,030 --> 02:33:01,700
yeah so that's the part of my past I'm

3258
02:33:05,890 --> 02:33:04,040
not ashamed of it and I am moving

3259
02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:05,900
forward and I was lucky enough to

3260
02:33:12,070 --> 02:33:08,720
publish my novel and I'm lucky enough to

3261
02:33:14,710 --> 02:33:12,080
find a producer that believes in me and

3262
02:33:16,660 --> 02:33:14,720
that's been my television show personal

3263
02:33:18,850 --> 02:33:16,670

suggestion don't listen to me because I

3264

02:33:22,960 --> 02:33:18,860

know nothing about this write a book

3265

02:33:24,610 --> 02:33:22,970

about the scandal yeah I'm serious I'm

3266

02:33:26,920 --> 02:33:24,620

very serious because people like to read

3267

02:33:28,750 --> 02:33:26,930

about that because it's a story where

3268

02:33:30,460 --> 02:33:28,760

it's redemption

3269

02:33:34,689 --> 02:33:30,470

you're saying look I did this crazy

3270

02:33:37,380 --> 02:33:34,699

stuff and I became infamous and now it's

3271

02:33:40,510 --> 02:33:37,390

Redemption they make movies about that

3272

02:33:42,609 --> 02:33:40,520

okay oh yeah they make movies about that

3273

02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:42,619

you could be your life story could be in

3274

02:33:47,710 --> 02:33:44,960

a movie you go on all the talk shows you

3275

02:33:50,380 --> 02:33:47,720

can sell your novel I'm serious about

3276

02:33:53,590 --> 02:33:50,390

this I'm not joking I think that sound

3277

02:33:56,170 --> 02:33:53,600

you can do four hundred four hundred and

3278

02:33:58,210 --> 02:33:56,180

seventy one page autobiography the title

3279

02:34:03,099 --> 02:33:58,220

it is called maker of monsters

3280

02:34:05,559 --> 02:34:03,109

I am infamous and an infamous in a way

3281

02:34:09,460 --> 02:34:05,569

that nobody else in the world is for

3282

02:34:11,920 --> 02:34:09,470

what I did and I will sensationalize on

3283

02:34:15,130 --> 02:34:11,930

it one of these days but now is not

3284

02:34:17,769 --> 02:34:15,140

quite the time again I want to move a

3285

02:34:26,139 --> 02:34:17,779

little bit forward with my life before I

3286

02:34:28,210 --> 02:34:26,149

get in all that but trust me I've had

3287

02:34:32,200 --> 02:34:28,220

people advising me to do the same thing

3288

02:34:34,260 --> 02:34:32,210

oh yeah like Leonardo DiCaprio he did a

3289

02:34:37,090 --> 02:34:34,270

whole movie about a guy who was

3290

02:34:38,889 --> 02:34:37,100

essentially making money like printing

3291

02:34:40,779 --> 02:34:38,899

presses catch me if you can I think was

3292

02:34:45,790 --> 02:34:40,789

the name of it pretty good movie yeah

3293

02:34:49,179 --> 02:34:45,800

yeah a forger yeah well we made we made

3294

02:34:51,370 --> 02:34:49,189

museum quality forgeries that went to

3295

02:34:53,410 --> 02:34:51,380

the major auction houses and passed with

3296

02:34:55,029 --> 02:34:53,420

flying colors but what people don't

3297

02:34:56,739 --> 02:34:55,039

understand is the major auction houses

3298

02:34:59,229 --> 02:34:56,749

they were already selling faked that

3299

02:35:01,779 --> 02:34:59,239

they knew were faked Heritage galleries

3300

02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:01,789

in Texas we had been selling fakes for

3301
02:35:06,340 --> 02:35:03,920
years they knew were fakes we were only

3302
02:35:09,099 --> 02:35:06,350
making fakes that were so much better

3303
02:35:11,229 --> 02:35:09,109
than the fake that nobody could tell the

3304
02:35:14,500 --> 02:35:11,239
difference and I was the one that

3305
02:35:16,479 --> 02:35:14,510
spearheaded the project if I remember

3306
02:35:18,460 --> 02:35:16,489
correctly in the movie the character

3307
02:35:21,460 --> 02:35:18,470
ended up getting a job I think with the

3308
02:35:27,550 --> 02:35:21,470
FBI afterwards just to to help identify

3309
02:35:30,189 --> 02:35:27,560
stuff like that so oh yeah I hate yeah I

3310
02:35:33,099 --> 02:35:30,199
think the FBI they treated me terribly

3311
02:35:35,410 --> 02:35:33,109
and cost me everything I had so I have

3312
02:35:38,019 --> 02:35:35,420
no I have no goodness for the FBI

3313
02:35:40,630 --> 02:35:38,029

whatsoever but I imagine you could pick

3314

02:35:41,630 --> 02:35:40,640

out a fake movie poster if you were ever

3315

02:35:43,849 --> 02:35:41,640

at an auction

3316

02:35:45,439 --> 02:35:43,859

you know my actually self or you know it

3317

02:35:46,490 --> 02:35:45,449

might ask yourself for some more money

3318

02:35:49,130 --> 02:35:46,500

we're running out of time

3319

02:35:51,530 --> 02:35:49,140

also there was a TV show about a

3320

02:35:55,120 --> 02:35:51,540

convicted art forger who works with the

3321

02:35:59,719 --> 02:35:55,130

FBI called white collar ever hear of it

3322

02:36:01,790 --> 02:35:59,729

no but I'm sure there are people who

3323

02:36:03,800 --> 02:36:01,800

actually do that I may have seen an

3324

02:36:05,330 --> 02:36:03,810

episode of that if I read if it was what

3325

02:36:07,130 --> 02:36:05,340

I recall it was a pretty good show just

3326

02:36:09,320 --> 02:36:07,140

caught some of it one it's pretty good

3327

02:36:11,990 --> 02:36:09,330

but didn't follow it yeah but what

3328

02:36:14,990 --> 02:36:12,000

happened here is that he teams up with

3329

02:36:16,610 --> 02:36:15,000

an FBI agent in New York and went on for

3330

02:36:18,800 --> 02:36:16,620

five or six years I thought was a lot of

3331

02:36:21,050 --> 02:36:18,810

fun interesting adventure certainly

3332

02:36:23,769 --> 02:36:21,060

something worth looking at anyway we're

3333

02:36:27,080 --> 02:36:23,779

about out of time and we look forward to

3334

02:36:29,809 --> 02:36:27,090

your further news of your travels Kerry

3335

02:36:32,389 --> 02:36:29,819

Trent Hagrid do you have a website that

3336

02:36:36,080 --> 02:36:32,399

maybe our listeners can look into our

3337

02:36:39,559 --> 02:36:36,090

web site is going to be wheels of the

3338

02:36:42,130 --> 02:36:39,569

past com but it's not up and running yet

3339

02:36:45,469 --> 02:36:42,140

anybody that would like to contact me

3340

02:36:49,280 --> 02:36:45,479

it's wheels of the past productions at

3341

02:36:52,010 --> 02:36:49,290

gmail.com sounds good to me we haven't

3342

02:36:52,820 --> 02:36:52,020

mentioned your site as often as we

3343

02:36:55,729 --> 02:36:52,830

should Randall

3344

02:36:59,660 --> 02:36:55,739

tell us about your UFO organization

3345

02:37:03,200 --> 02:36:59,670

that's ufology society international USI

3346

02:37:05,120 --> 02:37:03,210

UFO pages comm I'm in the middle of

3347

02:37:07,639 --> 02:37:05,130

rebuilding the site so it works better

3348

02:37:10,460 --> 02:37:07,649

on portable devices like iPads and such

3349

02:37:12,649 --> 02:37:10,470

that should be eppela I'd say probably

3350

02:37:14,360 --> 02:37:12,659

within the next six weeks or so we've

3351
02:37:16,700 --> 02:37:14,370
got about 2,000 members around the world

3352
02:37:19,340 --> 02:37:16,710
all interested in UFOs free membership

3353
02:37:21,920 --> 02:37:19,350
always for life works for me you can

3354
02:37:25,250 --> 02:37:21,930
find us on Twitter look for the power

3355
02:37:28,460 --> 02:37:25,260
cast look for the to power cast fan

3356
02:37:31,219 --> 02:37:28,470
clubs on Facebook and don't forget the

3357
02:37:33,860 --> 02:37:31,229
power cast plus what do you do well go

3358
02:37:37,460 --> 02:37:33,870
to plus that the power cast com that's

3359
02:37:40,580 --> 02:37:37,470
plus doc the power cast calm and you'll

3360
02:37:42,830 --> 02:37:40,590
learn about the power cast Plus which

3361
02:37:45,200 --> 02:37:42,840
offers a number of services for modest

3362
02:37:45,649 --> 02:37:45,210
monthly fee starting a dollar forty nine

3363
02:37:48,620 --> 02:37:45,659

a week

3364

02:37:51,860 --> 02:37:48,630

I think that's cheaper than some people

3365

02:37:54,469 --> 02:37:51,870

charge for a cup of coffee

3366

02:37:55,461 --> 02:37:54,479

that's Plus that's para cast comm we

3367

02:37:57,411 --> 02:37:55,471

offer the after the power

3368

02:37:59,511 --> 02:37:57,421

Cass podcast can be fascinating this

3369

02:38:00,980 --> 02:37:59,521

week I'll tell you and then we also

3370

02:38:04,310 --> 02:38:00,990

offer versions of the show with better

3371

02:38:07,041 --> 02:38:04,320

quality audio but without fee Network

3372

02:38:09,291 --> 02:38:07,051

ads people talk about the ads we realize

3373

02:38:11,680 --> 02:38:09,301

the ads are important for radio shows

3374

02:38:14,810 --> 02:38:11,690

it's a source of income for the network

3375

02:38:16,911 --> 02:38:14,820

it's also irritating to some listeners

3376

02:38:18,921 --> 02:38:16,921

so you get without the threat of quality

3377

02:38:20,961 --> 02:38:18,931

audio and other features are coming we

3378

02:38:23,661 --> 02:38:20,971

have some videos there already plus dr.

3379

02:38:25,791 --> 02:38:23,671

Peric acecomm I'll tell you something

3380

02:38:29,421 --> 02:38:25,801

Tara you have a fascinating fascinating

3381

02:38:31,850 --> 02:38:29,431

life yeah I wish you the best for the

3382

02:38:34,281 --> 02:38:31,860

future Kerry Trent Hager thanks for

3383

02:38:41,170 --> 02:38:34,291

joining us on the power cast thank you

3384

02:38:56,790 --> 02:38:50,800

[Music]

3385

02:38:59,700 --> 02:38:56,800

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3386

02:39:02,690 --> 02:38:59,710

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3387

02:39:06,420 --> 02:39:02,700

presentation of making the impossible